

THE HONG KONG

SUNDAY HERAJ



No. 122.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 1948

She Knows

How To

Price: 20 Cents.

HONG KONG REPLIES TO KWOK

"Kowloon Eviction A Necessary Health Move"

Official Statement By Government

.entre

which has been the centre of attention during the past few days, is fast becoming a "tourist centre". Since Monday last, large crowds have been making daily visits to the "devastated area".

A tour of the scene yesterday revealed that more and more sheds are being re-erceted on the sites of those demolished by the Public Works Department. "Sunday Herald"

learned from a usually reliable source that two members of the Kowloon Walled City Residents' Association-Lau Chi-lang and Hin Suklik-called on Chinese Special Commissioner T. W. Kwok yesterday morning.

Mr. Kwik was asked to use his good offices to secure the immediate release of Chu Pul-tong and Lau Ngaifu (due to come up for trial at the Kowloon Court tomorrow morning).

They were informed by Mr. Kwok that the matter had been discussed between the Governor of Hong Kong and himself.

Fire Aboard Ferry-Boat

room of a ferryboat sent achieve removal were carried float speeding the harbour to Mong Kok ferry wharf yesterday afternoon with two fire engines racing to the spot at the same time.

the wharf, but fortunately there were no passengers on board.

believed, by a spark igniting oil on the floor, was under control ference of women for nylons. within an hour.

damaged.

FOREIGNERS WARNED OF

RED PUSH OVER YANGTSE

The Nanking Garrison Command, in an order

issued here today, advised foreign residents

immediately to leave Kiangyin and Changshu,

respectively 85 and 50 miles northwest of

Shanghai, as well as other points in Kiangsu

province threatened by the Communist ad-

Eviction of Kowloon City squatters was sole-

The statement pointed out at the same time that "for more than a year Government has been carrying out a policy of removing from various areas in the Colony squatters who are a menace to public health".

be removed, and the unauthoris-

brought to the notice of the re-

sidents of the Walled City on

Dec. 22 and, at the some time,

notices in Chinese were handed

out informing the occupants of

tive sites were available free.

again on Dec. 29, and the inha-

bitants were informed verbally

that they would be required to

free alternative sites were

available, and encouraged

apply for them.

treatment.

taken to hospital,

move out in the next few days.

these structures where alterna-

"Similar notices were served

"They were again told where

"By Jan. 5, 1948, the Kowloon

City squatters had still made no

move to remove themselves from

compulsory removal of the squat-

of a structure collapsed on a

"A female occupant of one of

"During the progress of the

"According to witnesses they

Ctiony and to

the Police in the execution.

duties designed solely to safe-

guard the community against

In Nanking

Keng Government "has no right

Convention quoted by Dr. Shih

stationed there snall continue to

exercise jurisdiction, except to

be inconsistent with military re-

quirements for the defence of

Hong Kong. With the remainder

of the newly-leased territory,

Great Britain shall have sole

Dr. Shih said that Chinese

the walled city of Kow-

the huts was found to be ill and

unable to mive; she also was

Magistrate's

ed structures dismantled.

loon City squatters,

The Statement

supervision on approved sites, these squatter encampments become the breeding ground of eqidemic disease, to say nothing of the ever-present fire risks. "Various danger spots have been cleared in the past year and Kowloon City is the latest area to be cleared in order to safeguard the lives and health of the

Colony's inhabitants. "The procedure at Kowloon City was sunilar to that employed last year in other potential danger points in Hong Kong and was as fellows.

The Government gave the squatters in Kewloon City ade-A fire in the engine quate notice before steps to

Shanghai, Jan. 10. today announced a ban on the who sought to stir up violence sale of nylons at the persistent were arrested and have been The ferry-boat was alongside request of Chinese business- charged

hose.—United Press.

Nanking, Jan. 10.

ly to safeguard the community against disease and infection, declared a statement by the Hong Kong Government yesterday.

The statement, preceded earlier out. The first removal notices In the day by an hour-long con- were served on Nev. 27 last. ference between Dr. George Yeh, These notices were ignored, and Chinese Vice-Minister for For- on Dec. 11 summonses were eign Affairs, Sir Alexander served. Grantham, Governor of Hong "The case was heard before Keng, and the Hon. Mr. D. M. the Kowloon Magistrate on Dec. MacDougall, Colonial Secretary, 16, who ordered that all, persons gave the official facts leading living in unauthorised structures up to the eviction of the Kow- in Kowloon Walled City should

The statement read: "The facts behind the removal of the squatters from Kowloon City are relatively simple. For more than a year Government has been carrying out a policy of removing squatters from various areas in the Colony which are a menace to public health.

"Unless crected under official

Shanghai Bans **Nylon Sales**

The Bureau of Social Affairs compulsory removal two persons

The announcement gaid over were heard exherting the squat-100 silk factories were forced The outbreak caused, it is to close, with 3,000 silk workers unemployed, through the pre-

The import of nylons had long disease and infection." been forbidden but the market Part of the engine room was is well supplied with smuggled

Some of the Arabs have peculiar ways but there's Mways someone to love them.

Here is someone who cherishes a real affection; The pipe-smoking lady is Miss Francis Newton, Justice of the Order of Bt. John of Jerusalem and Secretary of the Palestine Friendly Society,

She is shown attending a meeting of the Society in London,-

the insanitary premises which All - Out Race were endangering the health of their neighbours and on that day the Authorities carried out a ters and dismantled their sheds. "Force was not used and the only mishap occurred when part workmen engaged on removing Passengers "He received minor injuries and was taken to hospital for

Tokyo, Jan. 10. The crew of Russia's Patrol ship No. 30 today raced against gathering darkness and impending bad weather to take off the first of the 780 passengers of the floundering Russian motorship Dvina.

The spokesman of the Soviet | Ungen Maru, reported it "ap flashed at 1000 Tokye time that abourd the Russian ship. the patrol boat had succeed-

Rescue work might centinue ese ships standing by confirmed throughout the night "depending the passenger transfer. on conditions," he said. Meanwhile, in Nanking yesterinvoked the 1898 Peking Conven- mission, flashed the brief nies- weather.

Dvina's passengers, to evict the Chinese residents It did not - mention whether cue mission. loon," according to an Associatany, women and children were | - The Navy reported the sea

Relevant provisions of the The spekesman said that there | hood of the Dvina. ore now four Russian vessels at | A U.S. Army B17 which cirthe Dvina scene, including two cled the area this afternoon, also today routed a force of Arabs, agreed that within the city of patrol boats, one tanker and one reported the sea was calming. Kowloon, Chinese officials now destroyer escort.

Mission here said that word was peared" a towline had been put United States Naval Head- Jaffa and other Jewish terrorof ed in taking off some of the pas- quarters said at 1900 T:kyo time | ists;" that the skippers of two Japan-

The master of one of the Jap The spokesman said the patrol, lanese ships reported the passenday Chinese Foreign Office which had been in radio contact gers were being transferred to a fore the British withdrawal spokesman, Dr. Shih Chao.ying with the naval section of the Russian destroyer in calming

tion contending that the Hong sage on the removal of the The spokesman for the Navy said that "pending further de-The message failed to specify velopments," the U.S. Navy tur, army. the condition of the passengers. | Cocopa would continue it's res-

was calming in the neighbour-

The aircraft reported no signs Earlier this afternoon one of of a towline being put aboard. the Japanese rescue vessels, the United Press.

S'hai Police Swoop Blackmarketeers

Shanghai, Jan. 10. Economic police squads arrested scores of black market operators in lightning raids last night as China's worst inflationary spurt so far saw "printing press money" drop 33 percent in value and commedity and share prices jump more than 30 per cent.

The 'authorities said more cated during the raids. than 100 black marketeers, Despite announcements by

of Tanku, following the Communist capture of several small towns on the west bank of the Hal River, between Tientsin and the Gulf of Chihii.

At the same time, four Communist regiments are reported to the conditions the Gulf of Shanghal last of as high as CN\$220,000 to US\$1. stated to be a secret rendervous with of Hsisochan, some 15 miles standing by the Changhai Hat, south of Tiontsin, bour Master reported, and the result of a three month in bour Master reported, and the result of a three month in ship was is no serious danger.

Nationalist reinforcements are ship was is no serious danger, vastigation during which several today. Chinese press despatches off the Podolsk.

The price of rice dropped the change of rice dropped the chine was any ship of the chine was any ship of the possibility of Hong Kong, get ship of the chine was any ship

Marines Next? The Arab Office in London-British Minister to Syria information office of the formally protested today against; Arab . League-stated tonight violation of the Syrian-Palestine that "there were strong rumours that the British Govern-Confirming this, the British ment have agreed that American

"If these rumours are true, "The concurrence of Britain

in any such move would, in the first place, be a very serious breach of her undertaking that until she renounces the mandate. Arab League told the United she would exercise undivided Press today that Friday's north-responsibility in Palestine, refuses to share the authority

with anyone else, and maintains he status quo.
"By agreeing to American Salary the status quo. military personnel in any num-

consequences. "Once this principle is admitted, the door will be open to appointed to advise the foreign military intervention in Governor in connection the Palestine situation and Bri- with the revision of tain would have been, instrumental in allowing this intervention to begin under her pro- terms of service. tection and while she was still responsible for the government

of dangerous and incalculable

of Palestine. drawing, have let in those who are the declared supporters of the Zionist cause annd opponents of the Araba.

in Arab cyes.

"The arrival of American sion, and to consider and advise military personnel in Palestine, Government on any major anno matter in what guise or how omalies or problems that few will not intimidate the may arise on conversion to Arabs." - United Press and the new salaries scales and con-

BACK INTO SYRIA Britain Issues Formal Protest

A communique issued today said that "sizeable" Arab forces, which on Friday crossed the Syrian-Palestine border and penetrated into Palestine as far as Kefar Szold" have returned to Syria."

The siren sounded in Jerusa-

RAIDINGARABSDRAW

The announcement described the situation in North Palestine as "normal" today and said there were no details of casualties.

Eliyaha Nehan, Mayor of Tiberias, told the United Press lem today for the first time in telephonically that all was quiet six weeks when a bomb, wrapon the "northern front," al- ped in brown paper, was thrown though Arab reinforcements at an Arab bus near the Ottoare still pouring in northward man Bank, injuring two Arabs in the direction of the Palestine. Syrian-Lebanese border.

Meanwhile, at Beirut, the frontier.

legation said that the protest Marines be landed in Palestine pointed out that Britain con- to protect American institutions. cinues her mandate until May 15 and that during the intervening the Arabs will take the gravest period she would be charged possible objection to what Great with full responsibility for the Britain has done. security of the country and the neople residing therein.

Three Ways Arab circles close to the

ern berder incident could be explained in three ways:-(1) As an "attempt to assess British reaction:"

Anti-Smuggling Pact Said

Nanking, Jan. 10. As a result of negotiations conducted in Hong Kong and London, the British authorities were reported last night to have accepted a Chinese proposal for an agreement designed to curb smuggling activities in Hong Kong and Kowloon.

The signing of the agreement is said to be slated for Jon 12, and among other things the pact provides the stationing of Chinese Customs inspection personnel in Hong Kong and Kewloon operating with British assistance.—Reuter.

(2) To "provide some encouragement to Palestine Araba who have been hit by Jerusalem,

(8) As an opportunity for training and exercises." They pointed out that such in-

cidents are unlikely to recur befrom Palestine because the Araba do not dealre to indulge in any war against the British

The Battle

Earlier messages, said that Royal Air Force planes and troops of the crack Cavalry Regiment, the 17th, 21st Lancers 600 strong, who had swooped on two Jewish settlements near the Syrian-Palestine border. Paratroopers, who were also

rushed to stem the Arab attacks. used three-inch mortars to scatter the raiders and break the cordon-round the settlements.

Princess Anne Goes To

Liege, Jan. 10.

Girdle Her Hidden around a woman's waist in a speciallydesigned girdle, Hong Kong Preventive Officers yesterterday found 10 gold bars, valued at more than \$15,000.

charged.

She Had 10

Gold Bars In

The woman was a paș≰≥n. ger on board the s.s. "Hsin Kiang Soo", which arrived from Macao at 8.30 a.m. Stamped on the girdle was the name of a certain local Chinese native bank. The woman has been

Palestine at this stage, Britain would be admitting a principle Commission

A committee has been existing salaries and

The committee consists of the Hon. Mr. D. J. Sloss C.B.E. (Chairman), the Hon. Mr. M.K. "She will thus, before with- Lo C.B.E., Mr. C. C. Roberts and the Establishment Officer (secretary and member).

The committee's terms of re-"Her last action in the Pales- ference are to advise Governine tragedy will be as inimical ment, on questions of eligibility and hateful to the Arabs as her for expatriation pay; to advise first, and no claim she may Government on the treatment to make after this that she is be given to officers, who have withdrawing as an impartial not the full qualifications for manner will have any substance the new salary scales as recommended by the Salaries Commisditions of service.

WEATHER IS PLAYING

Describing it as "unusual weather" for this time of the year, a Royal Observatory official yesterday told the "Sunday Herald" that the temperature for the past few days was 10 degrees above the average for the first month of the year.

said that the recorded tempera- yesterday was 70.2 as compared ture was still below, the January with 61.9 at 1 a.m., and 72.2 at recorded of 79.2 degrees regis- noon on Friday. tered in 1897.

month was 78.9 degrees record- year than normally. During the ed in 1931.

sudden, and sustained heat, the or over half of the average for official said that it was because the Siberian anticyclone had weakened considerably. Instead of gotting the air

weatherman, however, The temperature at 11 a.m.

Old King Sol had been paying The next highest for the same longer visits to Hong Kong this first nine days there was a total Explaining the reason for the of nearly 70 hours of sunshine.

Princess Anne of Bourbon- from the north we were getting north-west China to the Bestern See and many of them "responsible per- Shanghai Mayor K.C. Wu and Parms, who is on her way from it from the east, he said. The thence to an anti-cyclose dest of Iwolina.

Buttebine: 7.9 heurs.

Anked whether there was any Bainfall: Mil. Tank diese Jan. 1-0.4 mm.##9.40 lm.

Shablack's Story

All shipping to and from the

North China port of Tientsin

vance across the Yangtse.

Stola Will Case

defente area.

- Java Situation Page 11 Walt Acht Photogaphic Competition
- Page 14 For Pomen Only Pigo 16 a later Japan's Recovery

Abov This and Thus

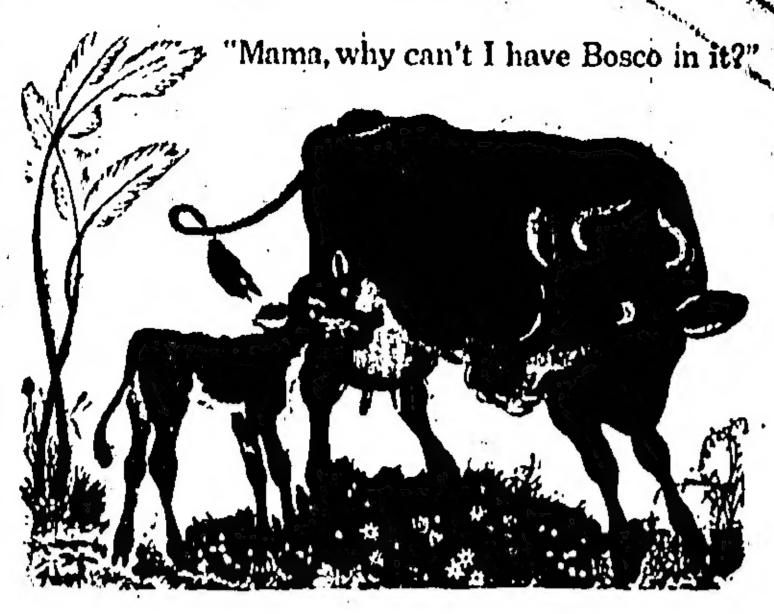
to order does not apply to was suspended today as Com- officials were forced to evacuate the joint along the Nanking- munist raiders penetrated to an Kowloon in 1899, but legally the Sharphai railway and other area within two miles south of British have no authority over Tangku, 85 miles cast v. tain on Tientsin-Mukden rail- Another large cities outside the river Tangku, 85 miles cast of Tien-

Pro-Government despatches RUSSIAN clamped down on Taku, south

to have captured the rice centre . Another Russian ship was last couple of days.

jurisdiction....

ed Press message.



Recent Advance in Milk Dietetics



Amplifier

BOSCO THE DELICIOUS CHOCOLATEY PLAYOUR Milk Amplifier

How Bosco Is Made

which the selected pure ingredients - rocos, barley mait and sugar - are 'blended by predigention, just as would occur in the body, which brings out Basco's rich chocolater

Why Iron Is Important in the Dict Iron is essential for the formation of good red blood. Everybody needs fron in the diet to help form fresh blood to replace that which is constantly being used up or dealfoyed.

Is Your Child Get ting Enough Iron? Possibly, But it is an element often law, if your child is pale and lacking in vitality, this may be the cause. Better a little more iron than not enough.

Is There Much Iron in Bosco? A glass of Bosco andmilk has IRON: Relative of a portion of spinach, Bears

available amounts in is a better source of iron than many foodscommonly SPINACH -RAISING used for the purpose. DOBCO -

Sunshine in Bosco and Milk

Honshine vitamin I), you probably know, is important because the rickets-preventing rays of the sun so often are not available. Children's diets must therefore be reinforced with Vitamin D in order that their bones and teath may develop straight and strong. Few natural foods supply this element. Bosco increases the Yitamin D content of milks and adds Vitamin D where that element is lacking.

Units of Energy in Bosco

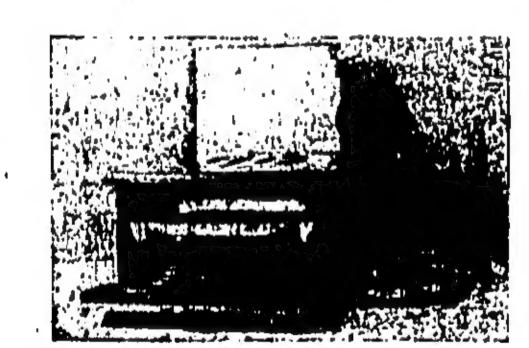
Units of energy are called caleries. Every teaspoonful of Bosco added to a glass of milk increases its fuel value by about 36 calories. This is enough energy to replace that consumed by a 10-year-old boy in half an hour of average activity or by an average man in walking about half a mile.

Try Hot Bosco and Milk at Bedtime The southing effect of this mellow, chocolater Anvoyed beverage in due to the fact that it draws more blood toward the directive organs and away from the over active nerve centers, Restless, janzied nerves at bedilme often mean irritability and fatigue next day. A hot (or warm) sup of Boaco in milk is the mildest and often a most effective means of alleviating insomnia due to excessive nerve-

SOLE-REPRESENTATIVES:

AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.

HOME



The British made "VIDOR" electric cooking stove supplied with GRILL PAN, GRID and DEFLECTOR PLATE

HK\$28.00

ONLY A SMALL STOCK LEFT

THE RELIANCE TRADING CO., LTD.

David House.

Tel. 25240.

FRESH STOCK OF



BATONEDDOWN

"I don't care what statement he made in the Police Station. The boy has now made a statement in open Court that he had been struck by a constable."

a baton.

The above was addressed to

Inspector J. Orem by Mr. W. H.

Latimer at Kowloon yesterday

when Cheng. Mun chak, 17-

year-old shoeblack, charged

with causing an obstruction by

loitering, alleged that he had been struck by P. C. 914 with

In reply to the allegation.

Inspector Orem said that when

the boy was first charged at the

Station he told the Inspector-

on-Duty that he fell down and

"The Statement"

that "the statement was made

at the Station before he talked

with his mother in the Chuichau

dinlect. Unfortunately, the cons-

table could not understand the

Mr. Latimer: "It is one of

Addressing the boy's mother.

Menday so that you may find

is in the interests of yourself

Menday in a bond of \$50 to be

signed by his mother.

The boy was remanded until

The case arose out of

at 12.25 p.m. on Jan. 9, going

up to about five or six lads who

table, said Inspector Orem, the

lions started to run. Accused

accused fell and struck his head

on the ground. He got up im-

mediately and continued to run

He was overtaken near Salis-

"Bleeding"

On the way to the Tsimtsatsui

Police Station, continued Ins-

noticed that the boy was bleed-

In the Charge Room, Cheng

was asked by the Inspector-on-

he fell down and struck his head

Accused was sent to the Kow-

loon Hespital and returned

ing at the back of his head.

was chased by the constable,

On the approach of the cons-

When near the bus terminus

and your gon."

were gambling.

bury Read.

on the road.

to understand.

Sack Of

Seafood — And

Two People

pedestrian on the road.

Inspector Orem told the Court

struck his head on the road.

Payment Of Arrears In Salaries

Following the Mail's" disclosure on Jan. 7 of the possibility that salaries in arrears of Government employees might not be paid until after the Chinese New Year, the Accountant-General yesterday Government departments that "it is anticipated that payment of arrears will commence the Chinese New before Year."

those unfortunate thing which I cannot pass over. I want a full

investigation to be made, Ins-News has been received in the Colony of the marriage of June Marjorie (Peggy) Hammond, daughter the Magistrate said, "I am goof Mr. and Mrs. V.M. Hammond, ing to remand the case until to John Blake, of the American President Lines. any witness you may have. It

The wedding took place at Angeles, California, on Jan. 6 the couple are honeymouning Long Beach.

Peninsula Hotel arrivals:-Mr. and Mrs. N.J. Shath, J.M. Mehta, Mrs. M.P. Landreville, Mr. and Mrs. A.D. Calhoun, G. Lemonoff, J. Zuna, Mr. P.C. 914, who was on duty nem and Mrs. H.A. Gregory, C.J. Schaap, the Kowloon Star Ferry wharf Mr. and Mrs. E. Newton, Peninsula departures:-R.L. Wood

A. Ponve and Miss A.B. Reid. The wedding of Mr. Olay Docrum, Secretary of the Norwegian Consulate, Hong Kong, and Miss Grette Forum of Grorud, Norway, took place at the Supreme Court Registry yesterday, in the presence of

and Mr. Sjur Lothe. The following passengers lef for Poole by BOAC "Speedbird" flying-boat yesterday morning: Messrs. T. Wu, S.B. Tao, Jan de Bree, Tin Ming-cheong, pector Orem, the constable Pen Wai-lim, J.H. Corbett and

Einar Ulstrup, Consul for Norway,

Cpl. E.T. Jones. Aboard the same aircraft were Mr. and Mrs. Sbath (for Duty how he received his in-Cairo); Mr. George Pflug (for jury, He allegedly replied that Culcutta); Dr. A.D. Miller (for Rangoon); Col. Hopson Ylu Hung-say, Chio Chenkyuen, Mrs. Tang Sui-kin, Lo Tau-koon, Jiam Yia-leong and P. Younghusband (for Bang-

Passengers who left Singapore by BOAC flying-boat are Madame Swee Chaun, Miss Mak Ah-hoe, Mrs. Tan Ah-eng, Miss So Wel-pit, Miss Vivienne Shaw, Miss Doris Shaw, Mrs. R.R. Shaw, Master Shaw Veeming, Miss Shaw Soo-yap, Miss Shaw Soo-wah, Master Shaw Vee-chiang, Major G.H. Oldridge, Mr. and Mrs. Aw Boon- baton, haw, Mr. Aw Swan, Mr. M. M. Naraindass and Mr. Lee Cheong-

Letters From Readers School Appeals

Sir,-In accordance with the provisions of Section 40A, Subsection H of the Amendment of Education Ordinance No. 26 of 1918, no manager or teachershall appeal to pupils charitable subscriptions, many school managers do not pay attention to the ordinance and are still carrying on their own steps to appeal for subscriptions in aid of furnishing the school or purchasing apparatus and other utensils.

In my friend's house yesterday I saw a printed letter from a certain private school mana ger to all the pupils' parents or guardians asking for subscrip bruises. tion towards the purchase of school requisites etc. As a rethe subscription or can only subscribe a small sum, have been given hints that they would not moet with the approciation of the school authorities. Under such circumstances the small chaps, of course, have attempted, to press their parents to make better efforts on this point so as "to save face" on before Mr. W. H. Latimer, at Kowler toward the school. But in the case of those whose efforts could not satisfy such domands would feel themselves in embarrassment. I do sin packets tied around defendants would the integral of the same of the sa to make better efforts on this in embarrassinche. I do sincerely hope that the means of
money-making like this should
be discouraged since the purchase of furnishes is entirely a
matter for the school authoric
ties/who should not pass the
burden out to the students.

Y.C.C. he found alges to around defendants
Court that he believed the premiss were occupied by optum
dealers. They were definitely n
transit depot.
The woman continued RO Millister for the school authoric
ties/who should not pass the
burden out to the students.

Y.C.C. he found sight their of raw optum
Apcused was fined 2800.

It Happened Near The Jaffa Gate



British soldiers arrest Arab for inciting riot in Jeru-

This picture, radiced-to London, shows British soldiers with an Arab they have arrested for inciting riot in the Curfew Zone of Jaffa Gate, Violent clashes, resulting in death and injury, between Arabs and Jews continue sporadically in this quarter.—APhoto,

Governor Opens H.K.-Canton Phone Service

An exchange of greetings between Sir Alexander Grantham, Governor of Hong Kong, and Dr. T. V. Soong, Governor of Kwangtung, yesterday inaugurated the Hong Kong-Canton radiotelephone service.

Weddings Boycott - Nash

The marriage between Miss Audrey Nush and Mr. Edwin Boycott took place at St. John's

Cathedral yesterday. about an hour later, accom-The bylde entered the church which the constable was unable Attending the bride was Miss Joan Bradbury who wore a gown When defendant was asked of cream lace over peach satin. Duties of bestman were disagain by the L.O.D. how he charged by Mr. Martin Little. sustained his injury he was stated to have told the Inspector Corn-wall Road, Kowloon. The charge will be \$6. For a personthat he was hit on the back of honeymoon will be spent the head by P.C. 914 with a Fanling.

Gagnon-Castro

A pretty wedding took place at St. Joseph's Church yesterday afternoon when Miss Phyllis Castro became the bride of Mr. Blair Gagnon.

The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her father, Mr. H. E. Castro, looked charming in a full length gown of A sackful of senfood, a man white nylon with lace trimmings and a woman were involved in and a long hand-embroidered U.S. a tramcar accident in Con- tulle veiling. Her bouquet was naught Road West, near the of white sweet peas.

Kwangsi wharf yesterday after- As bridesmaid Miss Cynthia | Our da Motta was beautifully dress-The man, carrying the sack, and in lemon brocaded silk cut was hit by a tram when he on period lines. She carried blindly crossed the road. The posy of yellow chrysanthemums. force of the impact of the tram Duties of groomsmen were flung the sack at a woman discharged by Messrs. David

and Norman Leonard. The man was knocked uncon- A reception was held at the scious and detained at the Queen | bride's home, 41, Kennedy Road Mary Hospital. The woman for- and the newly-weds left later tunately, escaped with a few in the day for a honeymoon at -Repulse Bay Hotel.

sult of such appeal the pupils who cannot afford to pay for Opium Smugglers Seem To Prefer The Train

Opium smuggiers appear to have once again picked on the train as the casiest method of getting the drug into the Colony as, for the fourth day in succession, a man was arrested at the K.C.R. Station on Friday in possession of 32 tacks of raw oplum.

yesterday that the agreement be- the acene with a letter each to Badminton League Opens. tween the Chinese and British authorities on the service was cencluded during the week. The Chinese authorities, who

had previously insisted on a twothirds share of the income on both sides. finally compromised by accepting 60 per cent and allowing Hong Kong 40 per cent. Subscribers who wish to be re-

panied by the constable. The on the arm of Mr. B. W. Brad- gistered will have to pay a \$50 bey's mother, who was outside bury and wore a long gown of deposit, when they will be althe Station, spoke to her son for white crepe do ching with a half totted a number. The number length tulle veil. She carried a will be confidential and subscribed the confidential and subsc sent through the alloted number.

Rates will be charged on threeminute periods. For a basic call subscriber's telephone). charge will be' \$9. For an ardesired is not on telephonic comtacted), the charge is \$12.

calls; the charges for Urgent calls will be as follows: Basic \$12, Personal \$15 and Arranged The rates are for threeminute calls of any part of three

Transfers

Washington, Jan. 10. The United States is transferring to Turkey, four fleettype submarines and United States navy crows will deliver them to a Turkish port, it was announced here yesterday. The submarines are among

the 15 navy vessels of various types which the Navy announced yesterday are being transferred under the \$100,000,000 nid to Turkey programme, voted by the last session of Congress.

This was the first official mention of submarines, although start of the air, programme,

The fleet-type submarines are large modern vessels capable of operating at long range.

The Navy said that, Greece niso, has received six motor gunboats under the Greece aid. programme.-Reuter.

At its next meeting on Tuesday hear the Club President Dr. Pole Taeung on An Outline of the History of Chinese Medicine." The meeting will take place in the Roof Garden of the Hongitting Ifotel at

BOTHER TO POST THEIR MAIL

Seven persons, including a woman, appeared before Mr. F. X. d'Almada at Central Magistracy yesterday charged with infringing the exclusive privilege of the Postmuster-General by conveying letters from one place to another other than through the G.P.O.

Mr. D. Fitches, Assistant Controller of Posts, prosecuted. Convicted on a charge of covered Cheung Cheuk at Ng. possessing letters with a view to delivering them unjudies other who said he was a citric of than through the Post, 20 year-old Wong Shing Hong. When Police Li Ngan, who claimed to be the was searching the premises a wife of the cwner of the "Kwong Wah Letter Agency," was fined \$500 or four months.

The Kwong Wah Letter Agency, which Mr. Fitches said was prosecuted six months ago, was described by Mr. d'Almada as "quite a big thing."

Radio Station

Cheung Cheuk (19) a clerk of "Wing Shing Hong" No. 279, Des Vocux Road, Central, which Mr. Fitches said was actually an Illegal transmitting station, was similarly fined for employing a man to convey letters.

Tam Pak (19) who had 39 let ters when arrested. Wan Chin-wan (40) shop coolie who had 42 letters when arrested, and Chau Por (22) shop coolie, charged with conveying letters, were each fined \$350.

For delivering one letter each, Wong Kam (26) shop foki, and Mak Lau (18) shop fokl, were each fined \$50.

The exhibits, including booklets, exercise account bocks, and letters, were to be confiscated. A pair of pens, however, was

returned to Li Ngan. Mr. Fitches said that Tum Pak was followed from the Kowlooti-Canton Rallway Station as he arrived by the midday train on Thursday. After being arrested in Bonham Strand, East, he brought Pelice to No. 172, Wing Lok Street, premists of the Kwong Wah Letter Agency, where seven letters and an open fountain pen were found. A few minutes after the arrival of Police Li Ngan came up carrying a paper bag of cakes. With keys taken from another drawer she opened another drawer and took out bocks, relative to the function of the agency.

Identification Then Chau Por come along and identified Li as the girl to whom he had given some letters the previous day. On Li's per-

Li and her husband.

niatching the fountain pen. The "Sunday Herald" learned Wong and Mok also came upon be sent out from Hong Kong.

ing a telephone number he distelephone call come through with two messages, one in colle; cha told Police that he was employed by Cheung.

TAXIS FOR

With the contraction of the cont

Kowloon has been prowith more taxi-cab ulider an amendto the Vehicle and Traffic Ordinance Road published yesterday. There are now 23 au-

thorised ranks on the

mainland, accommodating

from four to 31 cabs.

بمنتمنتنان فتصنصنان COMPANY SHARE **EXEMPTIONS**

Shares of the B.A.T. (China) Ltd., the British Cigarette Co. Ltd., A. Lopata Sons Ltd. and Near Eastern Holdings Ltd. have been exempted from the Moratorium Proclamation

Keminders

Today Presentation of Prizes, "Sunday Hernld" "Song of the South" Competition, Queen's Theatre,

11 a.m. uropean YMCA Armchair Group meeting, West Lounge, 8 p.m. Concert of Recorded Music, Too H Club, Talbot House, 50, MucDonnell Rd., 8.30 p.m.

Coming Events

TOMORROW son was also found a pencil H.K. Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd., general meeting 12

Tam said he was employed by Rotary Club meeting Roof Garden H.K. Hotel, 12,30 p.m.

CINCERECO

FURTHER SHIPMENT

ARRIVED

SIMMONS

MODERN STEEL BEDS

BEAUTYREST

MATTRESSES AND BOXSPRINGS UTILITY FOLDING BEDS

INSPECTION INVITED

Sole Agenta For the transfer to Turkey of torpedo Liberty Diamond Cutting Works (Pty) Lid.

Bank of Edst Asia Building 7th Floor, Room 707,

HINDS of CLOTHES & CARPETS Prompt and Sammetory Service Guatanteed.
BEAD OFFICER AND NATHAN EQAD, EOWLOOF.

COURT STORY OF STOLEN WILL "A Reward Offer Had No Result"

An order was made yesterday by Mr. Justice E. H. Williams (Chief Justice), that letters of administration with copy of will annexed (the original having been lost), be granted to Roza Cordero Sang and Gonsalo Sang alias Ng Ching-wo, the intended administratrix and administrator respectively of the estate of Ng Ping-sang, alias Gonsalo Sang, deceased.

Ching-wo.

The Hon, Mr. Leo d'Almda e

Castro, K.C., instructed by Mr.

J. M. d'Almada Remedios, appeared for Roza Cordero Sang

and Gonsalo Sang, alias Ng

Mr. Percy Chen, also instruct-

ed by Mr. J. M. d'Almada Re-

medies, appeared for Ng Kui-

The deceased, Ng Ping-sang

alias Gonsalo Sang, died on

Jan. 12, 1945, in the Pok Ot

Hospital at Canton, at the age

Prior to his death, the de-

ceased had made and executed

his last will and restament

bearing date May 5, 1945. In

this will, the deceased appointed

Kwan Chor-yau as executor.

The will, made according to

Chinese law, was attested by

Mr. Thi Lok-fal, a solicitor prac-

Renounced

On Nov. 28, 1946, the execu-

for appointed in the will. Kwan

Chor-yau, renounced probate

and appeared before a British

Consul in Canton in whose pre-

sence a renunciation was ex-

At the time of Ng Ping-

sang's death, the will which he

had been taken to trace the

WAR ORPHANS

London, Jan. 10.

MISS THE SNOW

Little Peter Russell, who was

Montreux, announced that he

Peter said: "I miss the snow

RADIO

ZBW Hong Kong broadcasting on

frequency of 845 kilocycles from

p.m., and also on 9.5;

10.30 to 2.00 p.m., and from 6.00 to

megacycles in the 31 metre hand from

10.30 a.m. to 1.30, 6,30 to 7.30 and

10.30 a.m .- B.B.C. Transcription Service:

11,00 a.m.-Relay, of the Service from St.

12.00 p.m .- D.B.C. Transcription Service

12.50 p.m .- Daily Programme Summary.

1.15 p.m .- News, Weather Report and

12,32 p.m.-Bunday Morning Connect.

1.00 p.m. Bongs of Roger Quilter.

7.00 p.m .- London Relay: World

7.45 p.m -- STUDIO: Plano and Violin

8.30 p.m .- D.B.C. Transcription Service:

Orley Farm By Anthony Trollop.

Berlions Le Carneval Romain, Over-

tions, Alfred Cortot (Piano), and

Vaughan Williams ! Floo Camp!

Brahmat Symphony No. 3 P Majori

Epilogue Cond. Ily Ber Frank

ture ... D.B.C. . Symphony Orch. Cacar-Franck: Symphonic Varia-

London Philharmonic Orchestra.

William Primrose (Viola) Philharmonic Orch and

London Philhermonic Orch.

10.30 p.m .- ILB.C. - Transcription . Bervice :

0.45 p.m. Grupic) Sunday Evening

Trievision in Great Britain.

7.15 p.m .- Orchestral Belections.

Sitson Ma (Violin).

9.10 p.m .- Weather Report.

(Second Series).

9.00 p.m .- London Relay News,

9.11 p.m .- ZBW "Proms" No.

1,25 p.m .- Orchestral Interlude,

1.50 p.m .- Music of Dehnsay,

2.00 p.m.-Close Down,

6.29 p.m .- Variety,

John's Cathedral, Preacher: The

"Corroborce." B.B.C. Synt. Orch.

"Windows on Britain."

Rev. J. E. Sandbach.

would like to have asked to stay

snow and good food.

of Montreux."

9.00 to 11.00.

H.K.T.

tising in Canton.

ecuted.

wo, in Canton.

Months' For Secret Radio

For possessing radio com- wo, guardian ad litem for an munication apparatus, 20-year- infant son of the deceased, old broker, Siu Sal of No. 34. Hoi Wong Terrace, was fined \$3,000 or six months hard labour, by Mr. Conklin at Contral Magistracy yesterday.

DSI Gordon, prosecuting, said that acting on information has raided the premises on Thursday afternoon, and seized two sets and documents. The principal who claimed to be the wife of defendant, was alone in

the house. Defendant came back later and told police that the sets belinged to a friend who had gone to Swntow. He knew about the sets, defendant admitted, but didnot know that they were not licenced.

H.K.-Canton Air Ferry Service Begins

An air ferry service between! was whole and unrevoked and Hong Kong and Canton, taking in the same state as when it an average of 50 minutes each was executed. way, was inaugurated by H. K. | Altways yesterday in a special lost, having been stolen from defence responsibilities are expectflight in the aircraft "Kwang- Gonzalo Sang alias Ng Chingtung,"

All 21 scots in the plane avere | Immediately after the loss, occupied, those on board include advertisements were inserted in United Kingdom and these may ing Mr. A. W. Summers, the the Canton Press and a reward be used to police the route. manager of H. K. Airways, and was offered for the return of his assistant manager, Mr. C. the will, but without result.

It is proposed to fly two or lice Williams said that he was three daily trips to and from satisfied that all possible steps Canton in future.

It is of interest to note that original will after its loss. fifty years ago, Mr. Summers' Inther, a tea clipper skipper, was in command of the sig-Honan, the first ship to provide a stenmship link between H.K. and Canton,

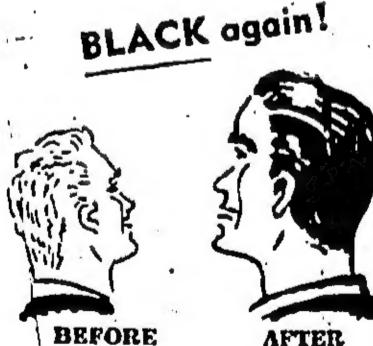
PRICE CEILINGS FOR MOTORCARS

the Gazette yesterday.

Maximum retail price for a Lincoln Club coupe and the guest of the Bare family at Lincoln Sedan is now \$22,000. Controlled price for a Chevrolct Fleetmaster has been rais- in Switzerland always. ed from \$8,800 to \$9,300.

Other price changes notified and hope to see it soon in Eng. yesterday were Aircraft chocolate (80 cents for a 41b block) chocolate (80 cents per 41b).

YOUR GREY hair made



Wonderful New Discovery!

Spu don't want to look old grey hair do you? You want to look young and smart with shining black hair, Tien- use LEK. The wonderful new discovery , that makes 6.15 p.m.—Serenades. your grey hair black again. No waiting. No long delay. It acts

LEK fixes your hair in place It also has a beautiful per-. And it is absolutely Male your grey hair black knd

look fears younger. of LEK today.



Obtanable at All Stores and Dispensuries

"ble Distributor: Onina Bidg. Honghene

She Stepped Off The Ship To Be Married



A few hours after disembarking from the s.s. "Malaya," Miss Annelise Arvig became the bride of Mr. Ole Andreassen of the East Asiatic Steamship Company. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Erik Kvan of the Tao Fung Shan Monastry in the New Territories), according to Danish traditions at St. John's Cathedral,-"China Mail" Photo.

Empire Of Defence

Sydney, Jan. 10. The recent Australian landing on Head Island and the South African occupation of Prince Edward Island were widely interpreted here as part of an overall plan of Empire defence devised by Field Marshal Lord Montgomery during his recent visit to the Dominions. Both sites appeared to be parts of an Empire life-

line ringing the south Polar seas. . had executed on May 5, 1945, has just spent two days with lead-Prime Minister J. B. Chiffey

ing Army, Navy and Air Force men in Melbourne. The Daily Telegraph anid that This will was subsequently details of Australia's new Empire ed to be announced "in the next

three or four weeks." Australia purchased two airleraft carriers recently from the inilitary leaders was to ascertain In making the order, Mr. Justhe cost of service requirements

In the next two years. Easy To Defend

Persons close to the Government pictures. said Britain no longer could pay

asked to fill the breach. . These informants said that, be-The 20 British war orphans situation in India, and the Unit- for United Artists, while David who were given a holiday in od States interest in the Mediter. Odell, another brother, is asso- to Mr. C. D. Slade, Barrister-at. Wing-moi, Cheng Kam-ping, Switzerland as a wedding pre- rancan, it probably was felt that ciated with the Army Kinema law of the Hong Kong and sent to Princess Elizabeth from a south Polar route for air and Corporation in Hong Kong. New price ceilings for certain Radio Suisse, arrived back here shipping lanes would be the saf- Their father is also in Hong motorcars were published in by air today and said they est and earlest to defend in war- Kong boosting British producwere sorry to leave the land of time.-Associated Press.

NINE ARE FACING CHARGE OF BLACKMAIL

Nine persons, comprising two unland so that I shall be reminded employed, a watchman, a timber worker, a carpenter, a confectioner, The children arrived wearing a vegetable gardener, a brick mason and MacRobertson's Old Gold Swiss-pattern clothes and carrying and a coolie, appeared before Mr. gally decorated bundles, eager to W.A. Blair-Kerr at Kowloon chargtell everyone of their experiences. ed with demanding \$70, from Kam-chan at the Sai Heung Yuen Restuarant on Jan. 1. On the application of Det.-Inspec- General.

> Palice custody. A concert of recorded music will be presented at Talbot House (Toc

II), 50, Macdonnell Road, Hong Kong this evening at 8.30. The programme will include: - Overture "Russlan and Ludmilla" - Glinka Concerto in B flat major, No. 2 (for piano and orchestra) - Brahms. Brandenburg Concerto No. 6-Bach. Symphony in G major (the Military)

Undoubtedly a case of gether we stand, divided It was understood that one pur- fall," another member of the out of 246 candidates passed. pose of M. Chifley's talks with Odell family has joined the film producing fraternity.

Tomorrow, Albert Odell leaves Hong Kong for Manila where he will join Messrs. Frieder Films, of Republic Inc., distributors

A few weeks later, he is the bill for defence of the vast scheduled to fly to Singapore \$84,700, was left by the late pital:-Lui Nolmiw, Li Hon-kiu. Empire trade routes and that the where he will make his head- Mrs. Mary Thompson of Der-Dominions of South Africa, Aust quarters for the distribution of went, Sydenham Road, North Soo-ching, Woo Sau-ching. tralia and New Zealand had been Republic productions throughout Cheltenham Gloucester,

Malaya and Slam. Mr. Odell's brother, Jack cause of the changed political selling pictures in Puerto Rico plication for rescaling certified Law, Susan Ko, Helen T. Wong. tions for International Films,

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments of administration with will anetc. were gazetted yesterday:--Mr. K. S. Robertson to act on C. D. Slade. behalf of the Building Authority connexion with dangerous buildings, during the absence

of Mr. J. H. Bottomley. sumed duty as Postmaster

be a member of the Authorised left local estate sworn under Architects Consulting Committee. \$15,800. Mr. P. D. A. Chidell to be an Assistant Commissioner of In-

land Revenue. Mr. E. Himsworth to act as Director of Supplies, Trade & son of Ruthven of "Anerly," Industry in addition to his other

Mr. P. R. Springall to act as Assistant Land Officer and Deputy Registrar of Marriages in addition to his other duties.

Section 32 (2) of the Public Health (Sanitation), Ordin-6,00 p.m.-London Relay: Weekly Newsance, No. 15 of 1935, and Section 63 of the Buildings Ordinance, No. 18 of 1935, prohibits the maintenance of partitions on any verandah or balcony over unleased Crown Land, or over any street, and such verandah or balcony is not to be obstructed or inclosed; wholely or in part, except by a balustrade not exceeding three feet in height, it was officially announced yesterday." Recital by Harry Ore (Plane) and

hotels or blocks of offices, par- Hon. Director of Public Works, 33 Queen's Road, Tunbridge titions may be erected for the who is the only officer empower- Wells, Kent, formerly of 37 purpose of separating one room; ed under the Verandahs and Cheung Chau, who died on Jan. or suite of rooms, from any ad- Balconies (Inclosure for Office 11, 1947. An application for

that in the case of plication must be made to the John Livingstone McPherson of Accommodation) Ordinance, No. re-sealing certified copy probate 84 of 1947, to authorise, any has been granted to Mr. C. D. The Urban Council, in the person to inclose any verandah Blade. interests of health, in taking or balcony for use as office ac- The late Mrs. Dilsa Stone of steps to enforce the sections of commodation. Such authorisa- 77 Prospect Road, Newtown, the Ordinances referred to tion is limited to cases where Geroug, Victoria, Australia above, and it is pointed, out the verandah or balcony is used formerly of Repulse Bay Hotel, that, unless the premises to solely for office accommodation, who died on Bept. 18, 1945, left which the verandah or, balcony In addition, permission will not local estata sworm under \$14,relates are used solely for office be granted unless the promises 600. An application for reaccommodation, exemption can or floor to which the verandah seating certified copy probate not be granted to Mr. D. P If the premises are used sole | Actely for office purposes.

SPEECH DAY AT QUEEN'SSCHOOL Urgent Need For Permanent Building

The urgent need for a permanent building of its own, befitting its tradition and past importance, was emphasised by speakers at Queen's College Speech Day yesterday.

Mr. Richard Lee, who distributed the certificates and prizes, said he believed the Anti-Trachoma Caroline Hill site has been under consideration by Govern- Clinic To-

the hoped Government would be Opened in the near future announce the erection and equipping of a new Queen's College, enabling it to carry on its fine tradition.

Mr. M.G. O'Connor presided, first of its kind in Hong Kong. and with him on the dais were will be opened at the Talkoo Mr. H.N. Williamson (acting Medical Centre at Shaukiwan Principal), Mr. Richard Lee and the Hon, Mr. T.N. Chau.

Advancement

Mr. O'Connor, reading the The Taikoo Medical Centre has speech of Mr. Rowell, Director kindly allowed the Rotary Club of Education (who was unable make free use of their Centre for to be present), said that possession of a Matriculation certifi- Hong Kong Rotary Club, who has cate should not occupy their offered his free services. minds but the opportunity the certificate gave for advancement of a series of such clinics in Hongin education and culture.

The School Certificate was the examination giving proof of a satisfactory standard of education on which employers could rely. The Matriculation was a guarantee of ability to profit by a University education, usually in a particular direction.

A local committee was working on the School Leaving Certificate which, he hoped, would be a truer indication, not of academic knowledge but of the student's ability to think and act for himself.

Twenty-four boys of Class 2 Nora Cheung, Mary Fallon, Penny had entered for the School Philomena Tsang, Joyce Leung, Leaving Certificate. Twenty-one Lillian Yeung. Sophic Taul, Lena actually sat and 10 passed. In Ng. Eileen Tsang, Peggy Lam. 1937, the first year of this exam. Edmund Chow. out of 85 sitting, 76 passed, and over the next three years 162 Yuk-ching, Kwan Houng-ming, Chiu Kit-tai, Lei Sau-fong, Lol

PROBATES GRANTED

Local estate, sworn under died on Dec. 1, 1946. An ap- beth Lam, Beatrice Chan, Letty

copy probate has been granted Shanghai Bank (Trustee) Ltd. The late Mrs. Leonor Danen-Yeung Luin-dal. berg da Rosa e Rocha, of Rur da Emenda, 10, Lisbon, Portu Teresa Chan Pui-yuk, Amy Lo gal, who died on May 23, 1942. left local estate sworn under \$12,500. An application for

rescaling certified copy letters nexed has been granted to Mr An application for scaling certified copy letters of adminis

tration in respect of the estate of Mrs. Mary Wright late of Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones re- Gilford Castle, Gilford, County Down, who died on Aug. 29 tor Kenneth C.Y. Siu, all accused Lt-Col. D. R. Guinness, R.E. to C. D. Slade. The deceased 1946, has been granted to Mr

Local estate, sworn under \$49,400, was left by the late Ruthven Montgomerie Macfar-Les Vardes, St. Peter Port Guernsey, who died at La Villette Nursing Home, St. Martin's, Guernsey, on Mar. 24. 1942. An application for sealing certified copy grant of exemplification of probate has been granted to Mr. C. D.

The late Hubert Edward Aldridge of Row Wood, Brockenhurst, Hants and formerly of The Thickett, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, who died on Dec. 9, 1941, left local estate sworn under \$2,800. An application for sealing cortified copy grant of probate has been granted to Mr. C. D. Slade.

Local estate, sworn under Ordinances provide, ly for office accommodation, ap- \$25,800, was left by the late

PHILIP MORRIS is the ONLY leading cigarette made differently. Under the auspices of the Rotary Club of Hong Kong. an anti-trachoma clinic, the The PHILIP MORRIS smoker *really* gets on Thursday, Jan. 15. The Rotary Club's Community Service this year undertakes what other smokers initiate a new venture by starting this Clinic for the free treatment of only hope to get... poor trachoma patients. the Clinic which will be in charge Better Taste ... Finer Flavor. . . It is hoped this will be a beginning PERFECT Kong to fight trachoma, called "China's Sorrow," Smoking Pleasure! NURSES BOARD EXAMINATIONS

A list of successful candidates in the Nurses Board Examination held in November/December last

year was published in the Gazette

PRELIMINARY

Government Hospital:-James

Tso, Mary M. Y. Ng. Cynthia

Yuen, Woodman Lo. Diana Lce,

Nethersole Hospital: - Chan

ling, Lee Lai-ying, To Po-lin.

the list of prohibited exports.

Sui-kuen. Shum

Lai-chun.

Shiw kong.

Those passing are:-

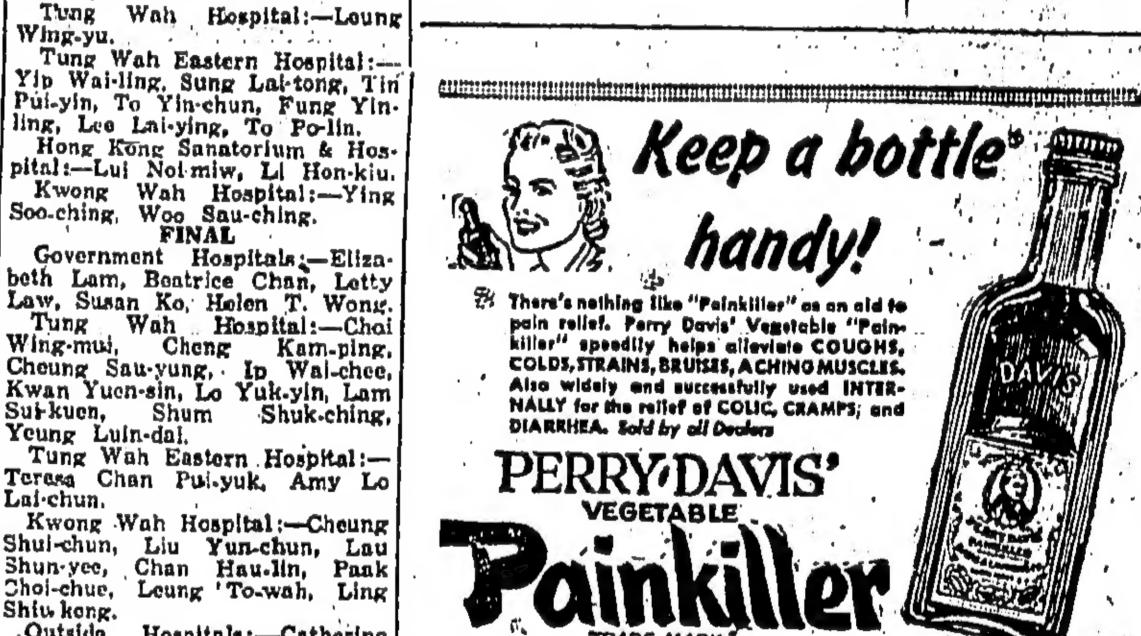
yesterday.

Sole Distributors

E. OTT & CO., LTD.

French Bank Bldg.

Tel. 34107



Cheung Sau-yung, Ip Wai-chee, Kwan Yuen-sin, Lo Yuk-yin, Lam Tung Wah Eastern Hospital:-Kwong Wah Hospital:-Cheung Shui-chun, Liu Yun-chun, Lau Shun-yee, Chan Hau-lin, Pank Choi-chue, Leung To-wah, Ling Outside Hospitals: - Catherine Mild steel sheets and mild steel plates have been added to

RODGERS Rodgers The Best for the Best Cocktails OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE Sole Agents:-

H. RUTTONJEE & SON, LTD

DINA HOUSE

CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISING**

20 WORDS \$2 FOR ONE INSERTION PREPAID, 31 FOR EACH ADDITIONAL INSERTION, ADDITIONAL WORDS 10 CTS PER WORD PER INSELTION.

Replies are awalting at our offices for Box Nos: 808, 310, 819, 345, 346, 347, 348.

PERSONAL

MR. L. P. WORGER, representing British Manufacturers of Woollen, Rayon, Silk Piece Goods, General Outfitting etc., requests customers old and new to write him, BM/PTHN, London W.C.1, giving their news and requirements.

POSITION VACANT

SALESMEN on Salary and Commission required for stock and indent sales of Metals. dyes, chemicals, optical goods, watches, radios and batteries. Excellent British and American sole agencies. Sales experience and good knowledge of English? essential. Interview Mr. Nelson, J. Azadian Fils, 16, First Floor 18 Ice House Street, 21005.

AN EXPERIENCED Chinese Audit Clerk required by firm of Chartered Accountants. A good salary will be paid to a suitable man, Reply Box 345 "China) Mail"

APPLICATIONS are invited Maritime Customs steam vessel. Conditions of employment may be obtained from office of Maritime Customs. Chinese | Marine House, Queen's Road, Hongkong.

APPLICATIONS are invited from certificated deck and dieselengineer officers (of foreign or Chinese nationality), ex-Naval Officers with five years or more sen experience and holding a full watchkeeping certificate for employment in the Marine Department of the Chinese Maritime Customs. Particulars of contract may be obtained from the Office of the Chinese Maritime Customs, Marina House, Queen's Road, Central.

NAVAL serviceman seeks suitable employment after demobilisation in first half of January. Any reasonable offer considered Box 343 "China Mail,"

WANTED KNOWN

CANTON TRANSLATING SERVICE c/o Manushin Middle Canton. Translators of Docu-Julien Au.

"EVERYBODY'S CANTONob'ainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Chater Road, Hong.

BOND STREET W.1 .- Clothes and accessories' of distinction. Suite 302, Hong Kong Hotel,

DUPLICATING SERVICE, All classes of Duplicating work done accurately and quickly. Mode-Chorges. NIAGARA DUPLICATING SERVICE, 8rd floor, York Bldg., Chater Road, Tel. 26774.

NEW Winter Suiting-Style and workmanship guaranteed to your satisfaction. Selected range of English materials. Telephone 21866 for tailor to call-King's (Ah Yan) Tailor, 4, D'Aguilar Street, 1st Floor.

FOR YOUR BREAKFAST. Tiffin, Afternoon-Ten & Dinner. You are welcome, Prompt Service. Airy and Quiet. Try Cafe de Luxe, China Emporium Mezzanine Floor Tol. 26428.

FOR SALE

ATTENTION Importers, Stocks: portergi tone Anilincoil One ton Sodium Hydrosulphite 200 Sets 32 x 6 rethread Tyres 8 tons Tenseedoil. Apply Room 304 Bank of China Building Telephone 25206. POWERFUL BINOCULARS:

MODEL just arrived. Lowest 44 D'Aguilar Street, Central, price. Also Typewriters for rent. Hongkong. Telephone 83435. Betvice guaranteed. Tel. 27582. Universal Typewriter Co., 22 Dec. Vocux Road, C., 1st. floor.

SIE KEUNG PRINTING PRESS

PRINTERS: OF CHINESE & ENGLISH BOOKS PERIODICALS & NEWSPAPERS

27 LYNDHURST TERRACE HONG KONG TELEPHONE 27608

HONG, KONG CABLE TELEPHONE CO. LTD. WIRELESS

JOINTLY ANNOUNCE THE OPENING OF

THE RAWIO—TELEPHONE SERVICE

BETWEEN

HONG KONG AND CANTON

AS FROM SATURDAY, 10th JANUARY, 1948.

DAILY BETWIEEN 9.00 A.M. AND 12.00 P.M.

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIBERS WISHING TO REGISTER FOR THIS SERVICE SHOULD COMMUNICATE WITH THE OFFICES OF THE HONGKONG TELEPHONE CO., LTD. DEPOSIT OF HK\$50 WILL BE REQUIRED FROM ALL SUBSCRIBERS WHO REGISTER. NO CALLS WILL BE ACCEPTED FROM SUBSCRIBERS UNTIL THEY HAVE REGISTERED, CALL OFFICES FOR THE USE OF THE NON-REGISTERED GENERAL PUBLIC ARE SITUATED AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

> HONG KONG TELEPHONE CO., LTD. 4th Floor Exchange Building.

CABLE & WIRELESS LTD.

Ground Floor, Union Building, Hong Kong, Ground Floor, Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon

PUBLIC AUCTION

BY ORDER OF THE DIRECTOR OF DISPOSALS FAR EASTERN AREA (M. O. S.) Messes. Lammert Brothers of from Chinese Marine Engineers Pedder Building, Hong Kong, have received instructions to sell holding Chao Tung-pu First by Auction at their Sales Rooms, Pedder Building, Basement. Engineer Certificate for Chinese, at 10.00 a.m. on Thursday, the 15th January 1948:-

> A LARGE ASSORTMENT SURPLUS STORES, DINGHIES, TUGS, TRAILERS AND EMGINES

Located at Royal Army Ordinance Depot, Shamshuipo

Aluminium, Brass, Cast Iron, Mixed Metal, Blankers, Canvas, Leather, Oil Skin, Cotton Rags, Woollen Rags, Webbing, Batteries, Rubber Tyres, Cable, Rubber (all old) Iron Tinned, Galvanized and Wrought and Steel

Located at Royal Army Service Corps Water Transport Pool, Shamshuipo

3 Dinghies - 14'

Located at Government Slipway, Yaumati

2 "D" Type Togs, Nos. 1 and 4, each 46' x 10' x 4' 6" with Chrysler Royal Marine 8 Cylinder 125 H. P. Engine and reduction gear, Anchor and Navigation Lights (No. 1 Tug fitted with Search Light)

Located at Royal Engineers' Stores Base Depot, Shamshulpo

Stella Filters, Filtrators, Trailers and Engines with Pumps Permits to view, Catalogues and Special Condition of Sale etc. may be obtained from Messrs. Lammert Brothers.

School, 188 Fungning Road. Inspection of Stores, Dinghies. Tugs, Trailers and Engines at the above Locations can be made between the hours of 9.80 am, and 12.00 noon and between 2.00 p.m. and 4.00 p.m. on 12th and 13th January 1948.

> Terms: 50% of Purchase Money on Fall of Hammer and Balance by following day,

> > WALTER M. WEINBERGER, CHAIRMAN.

BRITISH STORES DISPOSAL BOARD, (HONG KONG)

PRESIDENT CLEVELAND

COCKTAIL PARTY

Due to circumstances beyond our control the Cocktail Party on board the ss PRESIDENT CLEVELAND will be held from 3:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. Sunday, January 18, instead of hours shown on invitation.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES, LTD. St. George's Building.

THE GOLDEN GATE PRINTING PRESS

(8. x 80). Perfectly new, as-tonishingly cheap — \$1801 every description. Letterheads, "ZEISS" shipmasters (7 x 50) Visiting cards, Copperplates, 57687 (8-10 a.m.) (5-8 p.m.) Shorts. Envelopes and Office sheets, Envelopes and Office supplies. Copper, Rubber, Horn;

> PEIPING & TIENTSIN WOOL CARPETS WHOLESALE

OR RETAIL 65 Queen's Road C. 1st Floor, Telephone 24859 HUNGRONG

BOSTON -STEAM LAUNDRY

BEST SERVICE MODERATE PRICES

31B, WYNDHAM ST.



LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneses, Surveyors and Appraisors. Medbone No. 20214

Beien's Beauty Salons TOTAL SELECTION OF THE POLICE PROPERTY OF THE

UNITED STATES GIVES A HINT Fleet Goes On Manoeuvres In The Ionian Sea

Marines Naval Squadron

Athens, Jan. 9. The United States Mediterranean Fleet, including the 45,000-ton aircraft carrier, Midway and three light cruisers, as well as several destroyers, is now holding training exercises in the Eastern Mediterranean and the Ionian Sea. off Southwest Greece, the United States Embassy here announced today.

The manoeuvres, described as "routine training exercises," began on Wednesday and will continue until Jan. 16:

This move, according to Ameri-

Writing from London at that

time, Router's diplomatic corres-

pondent said: "The despatch of

Marines is the traditional sign of

United States diplomacy that

Washington means business and

New Development

garian and Yugoslay Governments

had been warned by the United

States representatives in those

countries that recognition of the

regarded as "clearly contrary to

the principles of the United Na-

tions Charter and constitute an

commendations of the United Na-

According to information which

reached the Greek Government

to-day, the Greek Communist

join the Cominform, the nine-

nation Communist information

bureau formed in Warsaw las

Sequel To Warnings

to link up was thought to have

been discussed recently at Comin-

form headquarters in Belgrade, as

a substitute for the immediate re-

cognition of the "Free Greek Gov-

This move, it was believed here,

was contemplated in view of the

strong British and American

warnings against the recognition

ernment" of General Markos.

open disregard of the recent

tions Assembly."

October.

will use force if necessary".

can reports, was generally inter-

preted in the United States as a

jeeps and flame throwers.

These ships will shortly be joined by some 1,000 United States Marines, who, last Monday, were reported to have left Morehead City, North Carolina.

THE HONG KONG. **CANTON & MACAO STEAMBOAT** COMPANY, LIMITED.

Notice To Shareholders

NOTICE is hereby given that ONE HUNDRED and TWENTY THIRD ORDINARY MEETING of Shareholders in the Company, will be held at partment disclosed that the Bulthe Office of the Company, Queen's Building, Victoria, Hong Kong, on Monday, 12th January, 1948, at NOON, for the purpose of receiving a Report of the Directors, together with a Statement of Accounts in respect of 1948 and Re-electing Directors and Auditors.

By Order of the Board of Directors. H. DA LUZ,

Secretary. Hongkong, 24th Dec., 1947.

GOVERNMENT STORES DEPT. SALE OF D.D.T.

POWDER

The controller of Stores invites tenders for the purchase D.D.T. Powder totalling approximately 41 tons.

Forms of Tender and Con- obtain territory to back up his and other parts of China.ditions of Sale may be obtained recognition claims.—Reuter. from the Controller of Stores 249 Electric Road, North Point, and the D.D.T. Powder may be inspected at the Stores Depart: ment (Medical Section) by

Tenders, in duplicate, under sealed cover endorsed "Tender for D.D.T. Powder", to be lodged at the Office of the Chairman, Tender Board, The Administration's China aid programme which Colonial Secretariat, Lower Albert Road, not later than noon on Friday the 23rd January,

W. J. ANDERSON, Controller of Stores.

Hongkong, 7th January, 1948.

ENGINEERING SOCIETY OF HONG KONG

A paper entitled "AIR CONDITIONING"

Mr. S. E. Faber, A.F.C., B.Ss., plan goes before Congress.

will be rend on FRIDAY, JANUARY 16TH, at 6 p.m. in the Jacobean Room of the Hongkong Hotel.

Tea served from 5.15 p.m.

W. A. ANKERSON, Hon, Secretary,

Service Auction Rooms

Auctioneers, Surveyors, utc. Basement, French Bank Bldg., Telephone 31867.

THAT WOULD

Washington, Jan. 10. Mr. George Marshall, Secretary of State, today denied reports that he would resign if Congress failed to give him adequate funds to carry out the Marshall European recovery programme.

learnt in public service," be said. "I might be asked to re-

warning to Greece's neighbours Vatican City, Jan. 10. not to recognise the "Free Greek Government" of General Markos. The embarking Marinea with them tanks, field guns, trucks,

"It would be inconsistent with everything I have tire, but that is a different matter."-Reuter.

The Pope to-day received Cardinal Hlondi, Primate of Poland, in private audience.-Router.

U.S. Wants Assurance Steel Cartels

Washington, Jan. 10. An assurance that United States shipment of steel will not be used to continue European cartels must be obtained from the countries participating in the Marshall Plan, the State Department said in its "Aid Europe" report. more details of which were available today.

To make sure that restrictive 2.-Copies of contracts involving Agreements under an international the purchase of coke, coal, steel cartel are not binding upon manganese, iron ore, or metals which European steel producers, the report might limit production or sales policy. said that the United States should ask the participating countries to submit the following information:

3.—Summaries of contracts for the 1.-Summaries of patent licences plants. and sales arrangements between producers and a statement of their legal

modernisation of expansion of . steel 4.-The legal status and character of the relationships of the steel enterprises to national or international

rganisations. The report noted that the Parls Conference called for a permanent steel cooperation committee for mutual consultation and that the sponsoring countries, together with Germany, constituted the mainstays

of the pre-war international sicel The sub-report of the iron and steel bection said that if the Committee was established, certain safeguards should be insisted upon-

China lo Export Shanghai, Jan. 10. Two days later, the State De In future the greater portion of Chinese silk will be manufactured into piece goods for export

This decision was reached at Markos "government" would be a meeting called by the Central Trust of China, a subsidiary of the Central Bank, of Ichding local bankers and silk magnates to discuss America's action in lowering the quotation for raw

abroad.

It is feared that the American action may soon be follow-Party may shortly be invited to ed by other countries.

A spokesman of the Central Trust said that for the purpose. of devising plans to improve the technique in producing and selling Chunese silk goods abroad, it is likely that leading An invitation to the Greek party will manufacturers will be asked to form a silk industry co-

rdinating commission. The spokesman revealed that spring silk collected by the Central Trust last year totalled

nearly 7,000 bales. Of these, 6,000 bales were exported to foreign countries and 600 bales distributed to silk of Markos and of his failure to textile concerns in Shanghai

Washington, Jan. 10.

posal demanding a big four meet-

He said he sees virtually no

Mr. Marshall forecast, was likely to require

an estimated US\$300,000,000 over 15 months

beginning in April, has been worked out in

full detail but still requires several decisions,

"These decisions," he said, "in- Marshall, speaking of other volve other governmental agencies Oriental matters, said he under-

and are intricate monetary stands that the latest Soviet pro-

That the plan will be placed ing on a Japanese peace settle-

before Congress shortly was indicated when newsmen asked if the Chinese and probably by the
the plan would be presented British and the United States.

would be delayed that long. change in this proposal from an Chinese envoys Yu Ta-wai and earlier Soviet plan which the

Pei Tsu-yee are expected to be. United States rejected. Russia

given an opportunity to state wants to keep the great power. Nanking's views on desired veto over the Japanese settle-

American assistance before the ment; the United States does not.

Mr. Marshall told a news conference.

For every man's office And every woman's home!

"TWO-WAY TALKIE" by Dictograph

THE LOWEST PRICE AT WHICH GENUINE INTERCOMMUNICATION HAS BEEN OFFERED.

Talk from room-to-room, without the use of telephone, household electric current or radio! Save time and wasted footsteps around the house-increase office efficlendy. All with the "Two-Way-Talkio"!

Anyone can set it up, anyone can work it. And there isn't a home or an office that doesn't need it! So get your "Two-Way-Talkie" today. It comes complete with 2 instruments, batteries and wire.

Here are a few of the

uses for your

"TWO-WAY TALKIE"

Room-to-room in the house Office to shop Store to Stockroom Doctor to nurse Lawyer to secretary House to garage Farmhouse to barn or dairy

(Ask about 4-way switch for four-point communication)

Sole Distributors French Hank Bldg.

"CARTER'S"

(MISS Z. CARTER) Connaught Rd., Contral, 3rd Floor Tel. No. 24427 (Next to Hong Kong Club on Waterfront. formerly Cable & Wireless Office)

MATERNITY DRESSES CHILDREN'S WEAR HAND MADE BLOUSES ALL KINDS OF SMOCKING

TAILORESS

MODERN MISS"

ALSO DRAPERIES CRETONNE CHAIR COYERS.

EMPTING ORDERS UNDERSTANDED



within a matter of weeks. Mar-

shall replied he could not say it



-Associated Press,

36" x 40 Yds. 12 lbs. Manufactured by SUNG SING NO. 1 COTTON MILL

CHEE SING COTTEN MILL

means back

There are many sound reasons for the popularity of Sheaffer's SKRIP among students. SKRIP comes in 12 brilliant colors . . . B washable, 4 permanent . . . one to match every mood and personality, every stationery color. Non-sediment forming SKRIP keeps pens clean, protects vital parts. And only free-flowing, quick-drying SKRIP comes in the exclusive Top-Well bottle that keeps fingers clean, simplifies refilling. Put SKRIP, successor to ink, on your school supplies shopping list today.

SHEAFFERS

OBTAINABLE AT ALL LEADING STORES

UNIVERSAL SALES (CHINA) INC.

43 French Bank Building.

Phone 34194

AGENTS FOR

L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., INC.



The World's Proferred Cognac





Through centuries the quality, bouquet and clean taste of Three Star Hennessy Cognac Brandy have never changed. One sip of Hennessy and it's in the stars that it will be your favourite, too.

Bole Agents:-

L. RONDON & CO., (H, K.) Ltd.

Overheard

Government Servant (musing trouble with Hong Kong is that we we any pro-Government servants?"

Anecdote

one of academic interest. It's age and their scamanship. showed.

tary was motoring down May quired to serve a period under ques "Tjermai" and "Anland," Road after lunch on Tuesday sail in a training ship before be- Today, he rests quietly in his when he espied a body lying at ing granted their tickets. grave at Marlehamn, once the the side of the road. Deceased So far as I know, only one home-pert of his salling ships. was a male, a Chinese coolie, steamship company maintains a and he was lying face down. salling ship for training purposes. We don't see many sailing wards The Assistant Financial Just before the war, the Danish ships out in these waters, but o the best of my knowledge in the Secretary did not stop, but as shipping company. J. Lauritzen, they are still not a rare sight in only sailing vessel to be fitted with soon as he got to a telephone he of Copenhagen, built the topsail some of the Australian, South a 21-inch torpedo-tobe, in addition to rang up the Police and told schooner "Romo" for just that African and American ports, the ordinary light armament most of

an hour to arrive on the scene of board plenty of work to do. what we might call the Windsor

was the big idea of limitating a chough to see a full-rigged ship Guard and disconnected in the sun for a few minutes?

Police Station on Wednesday?

Windjammers

Merchant Navy captain take a Liverpool, otherwise pew a ccuple of rows ahead, Not on the ferries. But this one stood out in the first place because he was capless; had I not seen the four gold rings on his sleeve before he sat down I might well have taken him for an ordinary shore-type in a blue. that ited ensign officers are rare ERIKSON an ordinary shore-type in a blue great, sailing-ship owners. There multitudinous craft that fill the porty tons, she had a total sail-area of

an expression of disgust, sho picked it up and threw it away over the rail into the water.

-would have thrown their fag- were awaiting refit-the bad weather, instead of braving the elements from the open

important, whether it was the Two of four. gentlest of zephyrs, a strong breeze or a howling gale. Nowa-

By ARTHUR GEE

via fourth engineers up to mns-What would you do if you saw ter mariners. I've seen them in Erikron was not only one of a corpse lying at the side of the an emergency—and a torpedo or the last big sailing-ship owners, "MADE IN BRITAIN" road in broad daylight? Even a mine can be a pretty nasty but also one of the greatest. Re- Although Erikson's windjammers in a law-abiding town like Hong emergency-and I have nothing member the "grain ship" races? -whose annual "grain trace" from Kong, the question is not just but respect both for their cour- He began his life under sail at Australia round the Horn to

purpose. She is not a large For metance, there's the Boston- them carry. Chile's 3-masted barque eraft (195 tons) but her three cwned Cape Verde packet "Mn- "General Baquedano," 2,500 tons, A posse of detectives set out masts, with their ample spread dalan," the only commercial was built by Armstrong-Whitworth at the double. They took nearly of sail, give the eight cadets on square-rigged ship under the in 1898; she was refitted in 1921

then, it wasn't a senior govern- ber of other training ships, but foremast and fore-and-aft rig on ment servant who had reported these are all for naval officers, the main-and she is probably its presence. They got to May Curiously enough, neither the the only ship of that type still Road in a few minutes, just in two largest navies-the Ameri- to ply the deep blue sea. Once time to see the corpse get up can and Royal Navy-maintain a luxury yacht belonging to a and walk away. This unbecom- sailing ships, but if the atten- millionaire maker of plumbing ing behaviour frozled the detec- dance at the Royal Hong Kong fixtures, "Madalan" has an autives for a moment, but when it Yacht Club is any criterion, most xiliary Diesel engine which she was obvious that the body was a of their officers are quite at cannot use. She is registered as live one, they were somewhat in home under sail, even if it is a sailing-ship, and under the only in yachts.

sorpse? Sumcone else was indig- under sail at sea, though I'm the propellor shaft! nant then. Who was imitating still keeping my fingers crossed. Another sailing-ship to a corpse? he wanted to know. A Japanese training ship came found in southern Couldn't a fellow lie and back up the Whangpoo under tow not waters is the schooner "Lucy the Chantiers de Normandie yard, long before the war, and I also Evelyn, of New Bedford, also on Fecamp, in 1912. Each carries a crew remember seeing a 4-masted the Cape Verde cargo trade, of three officers, 30 cadets, five Petty P.S.—who stole a motorcar tire barque in Durban Harbour in And so on. But these are all Officers and 12 seamen, from the heart of the Central January, 1943. She was signing more or less lone ventures, and on a crew for a voyage to the the great days seem to have gone United States at \$100 a month at last. There are still many owned three of the leveliest barques all found, and had no difficulty sailors, both sea-going and retir- afloat. The "florst Wessel" and the getting the requisite number of led, who have served in sail, but "Albert Leo Schlageter" were built Seated as usual up near the hands. I was in the Navy then, their number, too, is growing by Blohm & Voss, Hamburg, in bow of a Star Ferry this week, and due to go on board the "Bri- fewer with the years. noticed a youngish-looking tannic" for a quick run up to

lounge suit. There was a stiffsh are one or two sailing-ship constant and harbours of the world and ply 19,376 square feet and a complement wind blowing across us from the panies left, of course, but they back and forth across the highways of 255 officers and men. are mostly one or two-ship of the seas, only one is really affairs. Erikson, before the war, entitled to the proud name of Ship- Purchased from the Netherlands in He was smoking a cigarette had 11 ships under sali, most of a sailing vessel, with three maste, 1927, the Polish 3-masted schooner and when, after a few puffs, it them 4-masted barques. At one square-rigged on all three. degenerated to the status of a time this Finnish shipowner had butt-end, he threw it away-to no less than 40, but war, age - Any other combination of sails Rumania has a barque called windward. It blew back onto and the perils of the sea gradual- gives a vessel another name. A "Mircea," built by Blohm & Voss, his lap. Well, we all make mis- ly depleted the fleet. When barque, for instance, usually has Hamburg, in 1938; a vessel of takes. He threw it away once Death visited him, there were three masts, with square-rigged sails 1,600 tons, she has, a sail-area of more - again to windward. It only seven left to fly the Erik- on the fore and main, and fore and 18,830 square feet. Yugoslavia has landed on a Chinese lady seated son flag; and of these only two immediately behind him. With were on the high seas.

The 4-masted steel barque "Passat," 3,100 tons, of 1911 fore-and-aft on the other two, then vintage, was "running her easting down" from the Cape of signed and with anywhere from -to leeward. It disappeared "Passat" 3,100 tons, of 1911 set off a train of Good Hope to Fremantle as the rigged and with anywhere thought, and my trains don't al- 74-year-old captain lay on his two to five masts, and she's a schoonways keep to the established death-bed. At Santos, Brazil, er, while if she fits a square topsail routes. I found myself wonder- another 4-masted barque, the on the foremast she's know as ing if any of the old sailing-ship "Viking," 2,700 tons, built in topsail schooler. With an engine and captains—supposing they ever 1907, was loading cargo. Three no sails, she can be anything from "descended" to smoking cigarettes other four-masted steel barques a steam or motor vessel to a tug or ends to windward. I remember mern," 2,400 tons, built in 1903; ed reading a series of articles the "Moshulu," 3,100 tons, built With the limited information written by Sir Edgar Britten in 1904, and which had been my disposal in Hong Kong, I have when he retired from the Com- caught by the Germans in Nor- only been able to find four modoreship of the Cunard Line, way: and the "Archibald Rus- affort, though one more is projected. He there deplored the modern sell," 2,400 tons, built in 1902 They are all naval training while. tendency among young officers to and getting some badly needed Finland, owns the 3,200-ton "Suomen shelter in the wheelhouse during work done on her in the Tyne. Jautsen" (ex-"Oldenburg"), which

be, Conrad, and many taken over by South Africa and but work on her may not have startothers have pointed out, a squall the 2,800 ton "Pamir," built in work on her may not have startwhich in the Old Days would 1905, by New Zealand. These have had the hands slott at the were all that were left of his double is ignored by the modern fleet. World War One saw the sailer. Then, the wind was all- sinking of thirteen, World War

His greatest loss in the wat, days, with gyroscopes, direction- however, was not in ships. 3,543 tons and has a total sail-area finders, radar, echo-sounders, Gustaf Adolf Erikson, his son, of 22,600 square feet, Even under

noyance that rattles the sun | the old captain. He sailed as smaller, the "Cristoforo Colombo," don't have a pro-lievernment servant awnings or blows one's match mate in the "Argo," a 2,600-ton of 2,700 tons, was built at Caspress.......... Come to think of it, have out. Not that I am running down steamship built in 1898. The tellamare in 1928 and has a total the Merchant Navy. I have a "Argo" was sunk by enemy ac- sail-area of 18,700 square feet. Both number of friends in all cate- tion in the Baltic and young have hulls, masts and yards of steel gorles, from stewards and pursers Erikson and eight others lost and both are still in service. their lives.

the age of 10. At 20, he was a Europe used to make newspaper captain in command of the 3- headlines were all fairly old vessely, anywhere, We had one in our But it is incidents like this master "Adele." Later, he com- nost of the naval craft are fairly alleyway outside the office just that make the 'Old Salts shake munded the barquentine, "South- modern, it is good to see, too, that before Christmus, for instance their heads and talk of the days ern Belle" in the North Sea some of them were built in Britain. you think that the "thrill" is fair- when they were on their beam- trade and, subsequently, the full- The Belgian Navy's barquenting ly straightforward-but not al- ends off The Horn for a couple rigged ship "Albania," For a 'Mercator," for instance, was built ways, as one incident this week of months-or was it years? . It further four years he was masalso lends weight to the argue ter of the barquentine "Lochee" ments of those who suggest that In 1913 he became it shipowner The Assistant Financial Secro- all deck officers should be re- with the purchase of the bar-

American flag. "Madalan" is a but is not really sea-going these days. brigantine-that is, a 2-master, House Alleyway Corpse-but! There are of course, a num- with square-rigged sails on the somewhat quaint American ship-What, they wanted to know, I have never been lucky been sealed off by the U.S. Coast

WHAT'S A SHIP?

aquare-rig sails on the foremast and small sail-area of \$,600 sq. feet. "Pom- landing-craft-but, she is not a Ship.

was built at St. Nazaire in 1902. Two other Erikson ships were much smaller Ship is Sweden's

> Finally, there are the two comparatively new Ships which still form part of the Italian Navy. The "Amerigo Vespucci," built at Castellamare in 1930, is a vessel of

ther auxiliary diesel engine she gets through, the water at nearly, 11 knots. She has accommodation board for a crew of 400 and 150 aloud on the Salaries report) :- "The etc., it tands to be merely an an- was being groomed to succeed midshipmen for training. Slightly

by Ramage & Ferguson, Leith, in 1931; a vessel of 1,200 tons, she has sail area of 13,584 square feet.

Then there is Brazil's four-masted onsail schooner "Almirante Saldanha," built by Vickers-Armtrong, Barrow, in 1933. She has a call-area of 25,990 square feet and

Finally, there is Uruguay's "Diez.y, John de Julio" (ex-"Normandy," ex-"Lady Nell"), which was built eith in 1879. A vessel of 770 tons, he appears to be a barquentine and used for harbour work only, unikë the same navy's "Aspirame" (ex-"Exir Dallen," ex-"Parodi," ex-"Trinidad," ex-"Gelmirez") of 250 one and built in 1919. The latter, too, is a barquentine.

In addition to the "Mutin," 54 tons and little more than a yacht, France has two sailing vessels, the topsail schooners "La Belle Poule" and "L' Atlantic Etoile," 227 tons; both were built at

Before the war, the German Navy 1936/37. Vessels of 1,634 tons, they had a sail-area of 21,530 feet and carried crews consisting of 89 trained hands and 200 midshipmen. Have you ever seen a ship, by the Equally beautiful when under full

sea-going tender to a naval college. aft sails (like those on the yachts, a 720-ton barquentine called "Jadran" we see in the harbour) on the miz- (ex-"Marco Polo") which was built zen. If she has three masts but only in 1932 and has the comparatively

One of the most interesting sailingships still affoat is the Portuguese barque "Sagres" (ex-"Plores," | ex-"Max," ex-"Rickmer Rickmers"), 3,176 tons. She is a captured German vailing vessel adapted in the middle "twenties for use as a naval training ship. She was almost a sister-ship of Eriksen's 3-masted barque "Winterhude," (ex-"Mabel Rickmers"), 2,000 tons, which was a World War II loss, Back in 1834, R.C. Rickmers. a descendant of a centuries-old Heligoland shipbuilding company, cetablished his own small yard at Bremerhaven. Within 20 years, it had become a well-established business. The sailing ships built by Rickmers were among the finest produced by German shipyards and in their day well able to rival the best of the American "Clippers."

. The "Rickmer Rickmers" was built in 1896 and the "Mabel Rickmers" two years later. The latter was purchased by Briksen in 1926, when he re-named her (as he always did);

(Continued on Page 7)

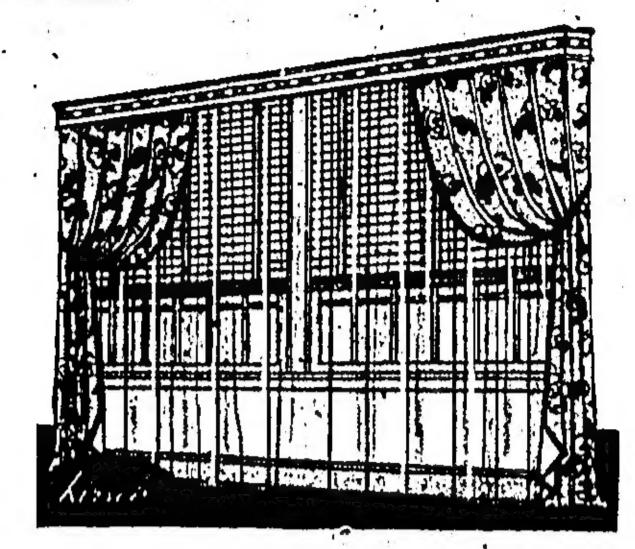
Presenting

Venetian

BLINDS

Control of Ventilation

Effective ventilation control is possible with SunAire Blinds which deflect air currents upward and eliminate direct drafts.



WITH

Flexible Aluminium

SLATS

. Control of Light:

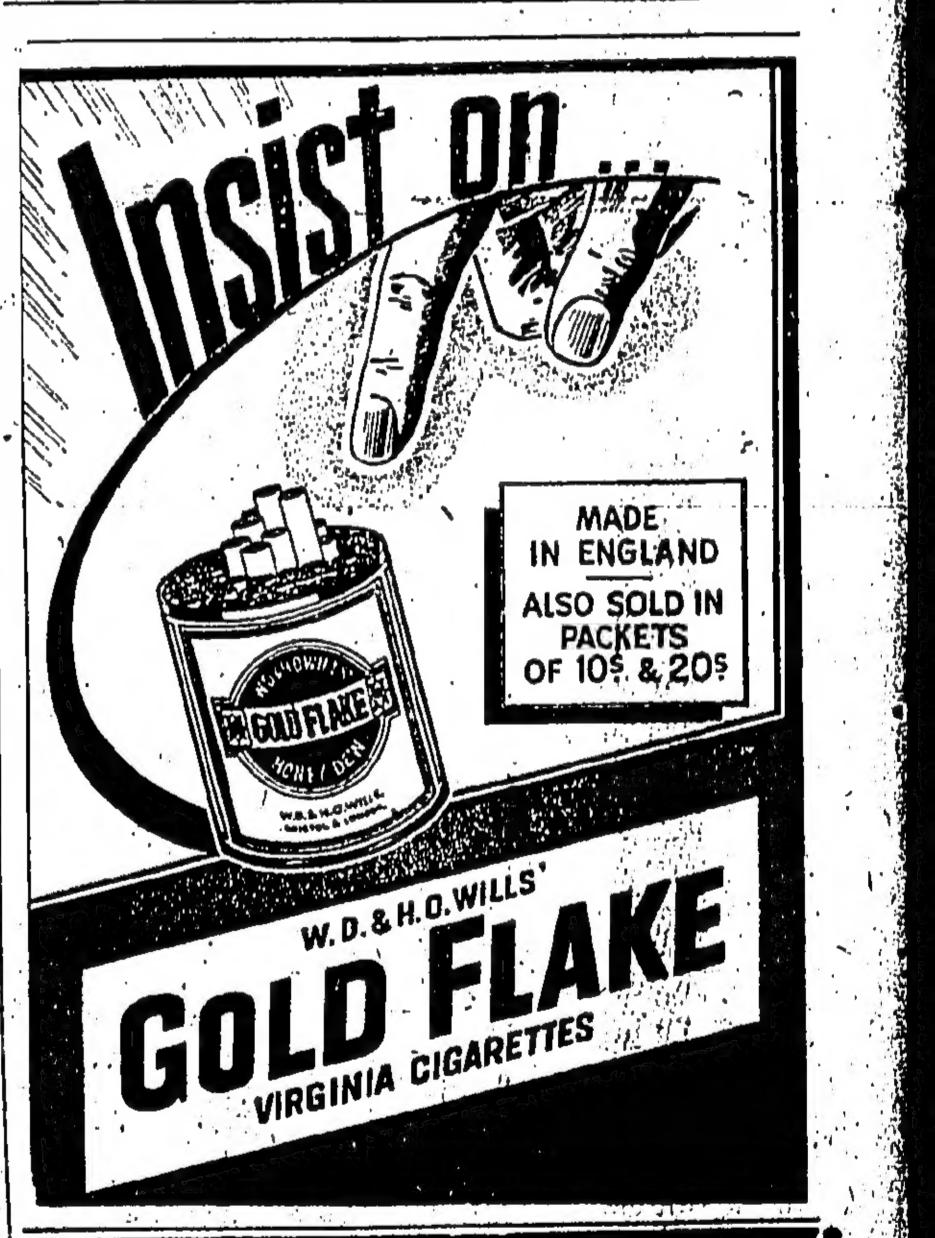
Sun Aire Blinds let in the sunlight but eliminate lis glare by filtering and reflecting the light, between waferthin enameled slats. This soft, indirect lightdistributed uniformly through the room-beautifies the interior. No eyestrain or discomfort because glare and abrupt contrasts between light and shadow are entirely eliminated.

With SunAire Blinds you choose "Indirect sunlight" to suit your mood a mellow light for rest and relaxation.....a brighter light for exacting work but at all times—light without glare, and even light, reflected into every corner of the room:

Sole Agents and Distributors:-

JONES WONG & CO.

VENETIAN BLINDS * CURTAINS. * DRAPERY .HARDWARE Telephone 58430. 184 Nathan Road.



VICTOR ADDING MACHINES

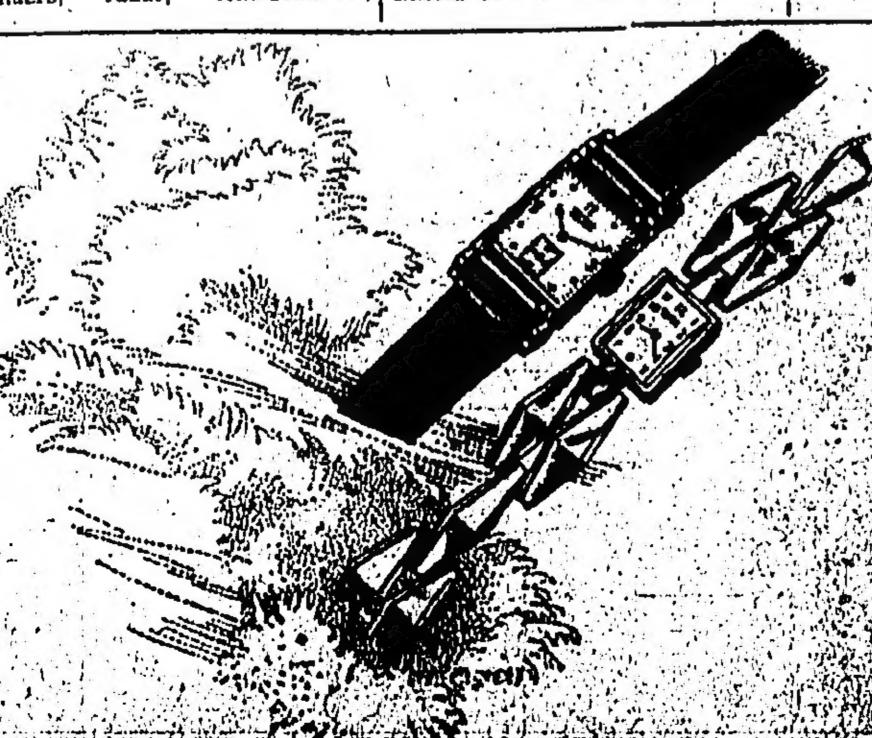
Undoubtedly the finest value in Adding Machines. Low initial cost and remarkable dependability. We can supply large machines or portable machines; the latter in full or ten-key keyboards, at your option.

New Stocks arriving soon.

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.

Specialists in Office Equipment

York Bldg., Chater Rd.,



VULCAIN WATCHES are made by genius craftsmen. Their. precision and beauty

are worthy of you, to whom every second is significant.

TO-DAY'S MORNING AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY "ALL-VARIETY PROGRAM"

AT REDUCED PRICES!

Prizes to winners of the 'SONG OF THE EOUTH' Contest will be awarded on the stage at 11.00 A.M.

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.15 & 9.15 P.M.



ALSO!

COLOR CARTOON "PANDORA'S

TO



AT 2.30, 5.15

7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

That Scandalous London Hussy Sweeps To The Screen! Straight from the daring pages of the



Kitty Paulette GODDARD Ray MILLAND

Paramount presents

Mitchell Leisenz PRODUCTION with Patric Knowles . Cecil Kellaway Reginald Owen . Constance Collier

LATEST METRO-NEWS

— TO-DAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY — ·

Stan LAUREL * Oliver HARDY in

"THE BIG NOISE"

A 20th CENTURY-FOX PICTURE ALSO TERRYTOON IN TECHNICOLOR AT REDUCED PRICES

TO-DAY



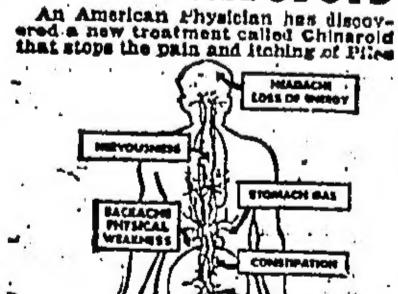
LIFETIME

A SPECTACULAR INNOVATION IN MOTION PICTURE ENTERTA INSTINCT



TO-DAY AT 12.30 P.M. ONLY The Latest TECHNI COLOR CARTOONS and MARCH OF TIME PROGRAM"

Good News for



cattee many other troubles as shown in Chinarold is guaranteed to stop your ries paine and troubles and make you rest better than in years or money back on teturn of empty

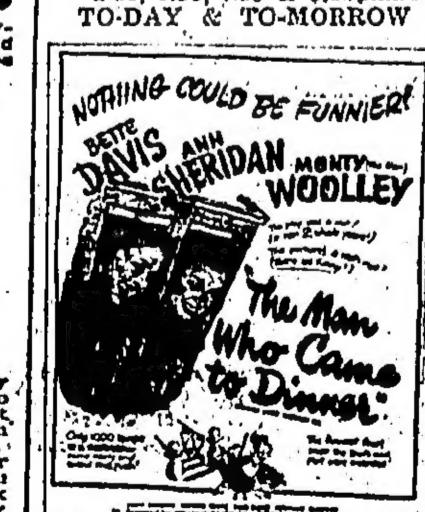
ABTOID DACKARGIO COM YOUR.

Mr. NG, CHIK PAK MORRISON & CO. UNDERTAKERS Granite & -Marble Works

de Monumental Masons. Head Office! 4-6. Morrison Hill Rd. Happy Valley-Tel.84862 809-061 Nathan Boad,

Kowicon-Tel. 56025





*************** DANCE AT LIDO DANCING HALL

144-148 Des Voeux Rd. 44h flr. Bldo Entration FINE DANCING FLOOR GOOD MUSIC.

FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE NEWLY DECORATED.

JACK THQMAS continues his remarkable INQUIRY

THE WOMAN WITH THE MAGIC EYES

the most remarkable women, in Bri-

She is known to medical men as a consultant who can diagnose obscure silinents which defy normal methods of detection, Her help is sought by specialists when they have cases that ballle them. When an operation has had to be

tone, the surgeon has invariably found that she was right. Here, in her own words, is the tory of the strange power which enables her to see what is hidden even from X-rays, For professional reatime her name cannot be published.

I rannot remember a time when every person or object I looked at was not, to my way of seeing, sur rounded by a fuzz of luminous, mov- had a long talk about what happen ing mist.

because they were beautiful but be- Ttake physical death in my stride. cause showers of tiny sparks radiatof from them. And it was fun to tickle the "something" by which the eat was surrounded because, without touching the fur itself seemed to curl and ripple as I did

This aura, or surround, stronger and clearer with human beings. Everybody appeared to me to desist of a solid, rather dark form surrounded by fine, silvery mist. This mist was eggshaped and full

flowing, moving colours, I do not mean I had to see people this way, But I found I could do so at will. And as they looked more interesting with their nurss. usually chose to see them that way. a child, I found things were

already occupied by somebody elseyet that is just what they did.

Granny Was Still

There ...

in the chair was out of the physical brighter than in the average person, body could say were not true, even body-in other words, what is usually 1 was 19 before I realised that if they could not say that they were called a spirit. Neither did I then everybody did not see things the I Is was the same with physical appreciate that these people were way I did. The discovery was a phenomena. Sometimes objects moved usually old, or else children, and shock, between them and the solid, dull peo- to the singing of a hymn. ple around me. For with this kind! Suddenly I noticed what seemed to happening. of sight the fact is that I had no be three very ordinary women aping and the so-called dead,

greatest playmate, died. I neither Then it struck me that the rest of tricks, Deliberate fraud was rare. fretted nor cried, for she still seem- the congregation did not see them. I When I was 15, and thought ed to be with me. When her funeral clutched the book-rail and tried to had about ended my search, I met procession filed away from the house concentrate on my hymn-book, But doctor who was interested in psychi-

Essen-Hugel, the house of

Krupp, is dead. And I was in

Sitting in one of the 800 fan-

tastically ornate rooms of the

Krupp mansion in the Ruhr one

April Saturday afternoon of 1945,

I also wrote—"In time the

world will learn that the man in

possession until to-day was the

godhead of the most malevolent

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach

(that is how he described him-

self on the elaborate gilt-edged

visiting cards which were strewn

over every desk and table in the

house)-stands trial at Nurem-

Meek Surrender

An hour earlier I had seen this

ilmost legendary figure of the

armament world go meekly to his

hrrender while the battle raged

in his wooded, meticulously car-

A few miles away, in Essen it

self, the vast Krupp, factories and

foundries, furnaces and fireproof

office lay a gigantic pile of twist-

ed metal, powdered masonry-des-

troyed evil. The 20 at. metal

statue of the first Krupp lay up

The house of Krupp had fallen

Sour, a benter of dogs and a

hater of children, the 37-year-old

Alfried Krupp was hoted by women because of his greed, and

feared by men because of his wealth and the power it gave

hlm. Surrounded by 300 servants in his preposterous mansion,

which made a treasure gallery

look like a tawdry sideshow, he

matter what it cost in lives or in the misery of his tens of thou-

sands of workers, was an obser-

acceptance of the Nazi patty for bouse.

The piling up of millions, no mansion, we .

it gave his for-

tune. When, dejectedly, he sur prefused to visit him

to advancing troops, he was humanity of the place.

was the longliest man in all Gor l'of humanity in the man. There

rendered his sickly-looking body | could not stand the austere in-

ide down in a bomb crater.

ed-for grounds.

man - Alfried

dynasty in German history."

I wrote these words.

at the kill."

Here is the strange story of the woman who claims that she can see into the human body—even to watching the heart beat. She is the wife of a well-known medical man. This article is one of the most remarkable of Jack Thomas's inquiry into the spiritual movements which are an expression of today's search for Faith.

"Granny isn't out there; she is her, led

And so, I am sure, she was-vivid alive, eager, happy as always. We ed to her; and she was not in the When I was perhaps four years least put out at being what is called

Lesson of the Red

red glow, that meant anger. If a while I had this form, of went grey and cold it meant the person was frightened or depressed. All this took place even though our

wardly they did not show any sign ly. of what they were feeling. Yet the churning and flaming of their auray investigating. I went to all kinds of showed me that they were deeply dis. displays of psychism, to Spiritualistic

sound fantastic and the product of an inever inclined to accept a thing at it It was not all pleasure because, as abnormally vivid imagination. But face value, but always wanted to range things. For instance, I knew people who saw things in this way. flicted with my own ideas or not. It was not polite to sit in a chair Sometimes they were called mad, at I soon found that if I was at other times they were reverenced as seance in the dark I could see quitesaints. But always there was con- [clearly what was going on. Somesistency in the way such people saw, times I got a shock. There was · Have you ever wondered why the great deal that was not all it seem; old masters painted halos round the ed. Mediums, sometimes possessed heads of snints? I am sure this was real psychic powers, but sometime: Not until years later did I realise the artists' attempt to show the aura, they were doing little more that the person I saw already sitting which in saintly people is often much guessing or saying things which no

more luminous than the others. I did One Sunday morning I had gon- nobody physically present was caus not feel there was any real difference to the City Temple. I was listening ling them to do so; at other times

againe of distinction between the liv- parently floating in mid-air. They of real power and pure spoof. But I were singing away lustily. When I was eleven my great- My first thought was what a silly conscious, and the medium grandmother, who had been my place for them to choose to be in, usually quite unaware of playing

reckoned to be worth £47,000,000

Men in high places and low, hater

overy devastated city of the Ruhr

Servanta who worked for his

ALFRIED KRUPP

Increwers never any parties held, bew her again.

He wanted nothing else. He had by this fabulously rich man in The rest of his life he spent political ambitions beyond an his incredibly over-treasured in fanatical devotion to turning

Hitler had consistently

was certainly no sign of it

for years said there, was no spar

him so much they told me

-"Ho mado £47,000,000

wrecking 47,000,000 lives."

bedroom window and called. The hymn ended, and they disappear-

elfelou one. Was there something chair. wrong with me? I worried about it | Once I was surprised to notice that old flowers fascinated me, not only dead. So it was that I learned to the days when science had proved knew nothing of anatomy, or technical. fact and not superstition. But the things as I saw them. meeting with the other woman com- Then I found I could see a dit

> the aura surrounding people was that find out more about my strange for instance, a sluggish liver lookdifferent colours meant different record sight. I found the difference to me more dense than one functionwas not as great as I had thought ling normally, and cancerous growths If the mist lit up with a lurid, in my first moments of panie. For vision with me always, and to some extent untier my control, there were many who experienced it occasional-

For the next 15 year I went on meetings, to mediums, Being of ; To many what I am saying will highly critical turn of mind, I was all through history there have been find out the truth-whether it con-

about the room and I could see that saw only too well what was really I I found that by an act of will and In most cases there was a mixture

think the spoof was mostly I was so surprised at the fuss people when I looked up again the three wo- I matters. He invited me to look a were making that I threw up the men were will there-will, singing, his apparatus. There were various

The dressing tables of every

This was a man's house."

pushes were precious stones. The

contents of the whole black were

health was generally good.

their poor quality though

But wine flowed in this strange

house. Krupp drank up to six bottles of hock a day. He nover

prowled for hours on end by him-

self down the luxury corridors of

of Rrupp might be carried bit.

mald it was on account of his bad

manners and his lavishly crude

tastes. His bermaid wife bore

rendered tenominiously to

the treasure building.

other electrical gadgets. I soon . found that I could dis

ms of lumps for ray therapy, and

tinguish between the different ray even when they were outside the ordinary range of evision. I found could tell at aight a live wire from a dead one. Later, the doctor asked me if I would work with him.

"I'hat was the beginning of an association in which we experimented with the use of clairvoyance in inedicine. I discovered, to my surprise, that I could focus my vision where I liked, either inside or ourside the body.

I could for instance, watch the heart beating, even though the There was a problem, and a ter- patient was sitting fully dressed in a

tor days until, to my relief, I met a man I was looking at had one ris a woman older than I, who had had missing; there was, just a stump of similar experiences. This was before hone where it should have been. that what is called psychism is a terms, so I simply had to describe

tefence between healthy tissue in the One thing I soon noticed about I felt that this was a challenge to blody and tissue which, was, diseased. have a distinctive appearance o

'I used to tcheck my findings with those obtained by ordinary medical methods-by X-rays and the findings of operations.

Checked By X-Rays One of the early tests we made was in the presence of the doctor and an independent observer. A patient wabrought into the room and I was fished to say what I could see wrong with him, I said I could see a cavity in his lung. The patient was X-rayed, and the cavity showed up clearly. The doctor diagnosed tuberculosis.

It was on that occasion that made, another discovery. On my way to the consulting rooms I had seen a street accident. and arrived feeling rather upset. Whether that had any thing, to do with what followed I do not know. What I do know, is that while: I- was concentrating on . the man's lung the picture in my mind suddenly began to grow and the lung tishue', became a coarser and, yetcoarser spongy mesh. I was slarmed. and wondered when it would stop; then it occurred to me to try to stop The process myself.

thought I could stop the pixture . at whatever size I liked. And, it was then! I realised that, in

addition to my ability to see outside the hormal range of physical sight, I could also see microscopically. But the difference was that instead f things being sliced into thin wafers as you see them under microscope, stained, and embalined, saw them alive and moving.

In this way, I began to make the acquaintance of microbes, seeing them n detail and alive. I got to know he commoner ongs. But one day pres looking at a patient who, had (a) gergn which, I had incyer, seen, be-Krupp never entertained women, fore and Libegan to wonder, whether and always refused to allow his this was a freak of the imagination. executives to bring their wives I was relieved when the germ was when they were required to stay identified under the microscope as a for week-end basiness confer- tropical microbe seldom seen in this

Since those days I have done a guest room carried military hair good deal of medical work. I have brushes, pipe-racks. There were astlated doctors in difficult cases scores of mengervants but not one when the cause of the trouble was not maid. In the words of Kurt easy to diamose by normal medical Syclgerd, his personal manservatit methods, and it is now so much a pagt of my, life, that it does not seem Krupp packed the place with any stranger, to me than another reasures. Even the door-knobs woman's ability to solve mathemawere made of gold, and the bell tical problems.

But I. want to make it clear that art gallery, alone, appalling in its the ability, to diagnose a trouble does taste; was valued at £9,000,000; Inbt give any miraculous power, of Hrupp, in the words of Prits curing it it is a help, in the same Loon, his head butler, "ate, like way as any other means of discovera man, who was ill, though his ting the cause, of disease, but that is health was generally good. Hellat.

seldom gave a banquet because he'l What I do is really very had no taste for food. What ban | the same as what other people quets he did give were noted for with pendulums diving reds elaborate electrical apparatus. But plate off which they were caten while they use their gadgets to focus their psychic power, I do without,

difference between my way of doing went to bed until the early hours difference between my way of doing -- and then only after he had things and "X-ray sight." X-rays cast a shadow on a screen; one sees things as one may see a shadow ton Blind from outside, a lighted room Clairvoyance shows you the thing iciels just as if the blind were lifeed Sixtoon, years ago Kripp was, and you looked straight into

Some people may get the idea from Many-say to enite the people who lell this that I can go round, the pressed him he married a bar world reading people's secrets and mald in Austria. Certainly generally minding far more than my society, women snubbed him-but own business. But it does not work out-like that at all .

It takes a definite and conscious effort to concentrate on work such as The only photograph in his blim a daughber, brupp was so mine and bornally I pay no more at study was of himself. His initial, fulflous because it was not a son tention to other people's psychic side were, on everything one touched, that he discrimed his wife—never than I look twice at people passing

> ther psychically or by normal means le bad matthers. One of the things everybody has to learn is to mind; his own business, I only mind other pro-



DAHY AT-214 524-724 & 920 BM. - SHOWING TO-DAY -CENTRAL: Extra Performance at 12.30 P.M.





ADVANCE BOOKING OFFICE ST. FRANCIS HOTEL, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL Booking Hours: 11.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Daily

SHOWING TO-DAY: AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.15 P.M.



LATEST GAUM ONT BRITISH NEWS!

REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1947"

SHOWING TO DAY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M. SPECTACULAR! Fresh and delightfull OUTSTANDING! A warm hearted delight! Will delight, your hear! I



Special Sunday Morning Show To-Day At 12.30 R. K. O. PICTURE



incredibly over-treasured in fanatical devotion to surning

wate soldier

A TREAT FOR MUSIC LOYERS YOUR FAVOURITE STAR

JAMES MASON

"THE NIGHT

HAS EYES"

THE LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

PLAY

ALHAMBRA THEATRE

JANUARY 14TH

KING'S THEATRE

りを置き

JANUARY 13TH

INTERNATION AL RELEASES

BHOWING TO-DAY

At 2.30, 5.00, 7.20 & 9.40 P.M.

Grand Double Attraction Deborah KERR * SABU * Flora ROBSON

重心室() [1]

"BLACK NARCISSUS"

IN TECHNICOLOR

Also: "THE ROYAL WEDDING"

IN FULL TECHNICOLOR

AERO-PED

FOOT POWDER & OINTMENT QUICK RELIEF FOR ALL FOOT DISEASES.



.AERO - PED acts quickly in 3 ways to give you foot health and comfort.

I. Kills the germs cause Foot-Rot. (Tinea Pedis).

2. Stops — irritation and pain.

3. Heals sores and cracks between

Sole Agents:

P. S. KHO & CO, 602A China Bullding, Tel. 30851.

Obtainable at all Dispensaries & Stores



JAVA SITUATION "CRITICAL" Dutch-Indonesian Talks Near Collapse

Climax Expected

Unless a compromise on the Indonesian "cease fire" issue is reached before next week, the Dutch-Indonesian negotiations, sponsored by the Security Council's "good offices" committee are in days of cellenging in the security of cellenging in the s tee, are in danger of collapsing, it was reliably learned here tonight.

If the talks collapse, then the possibility of the dispute being referred back to the Security Council or of the Dutch resuming the right of "freedom of action" (as they did just before carrying out the "police action" last year) might then face the good offices committee, it was stated.

Sutan Sjahrir, and the Vice- cipies as the basis of a political Jerusalem? President, Dr. Mohammed Hatta, are returning to Batavia. a spokesman of the Netherlands East Indies Government raid today.

Final Amendments

The two Indonesian leader: are expected to reach Batavi: tomorrow. Dr. Sjahrir from Singapore, and Dr. Hatta from Somatra, with the Republican Prime Minister, Dr. Amb Sjarifoeddin, who left Singapore for Sumatra by special plane today.

The good offices committee will fly on Sunday to Jog jakarta with the Republicar nelegates, including Dr. Hattand Dr. Sjahrir.

Breaking its silence about the progress of the negotiations the good offices committee today said that it would complete the discussions on its latest informal suggestions to the two par lies at the week-end meebing with the Republicans.

The climax of the present The Dutch delegates, the situation described by Dutch committee said, had recently U.S. Sending scurces tonight as "critical" -- pubmitted "final amendments" to the proposals of the suggest Marines To With Holland's cooperation, ed truce agreement and had the Republican Ambassador, Dr. formulated a number of prinsettlement.

Hague Statement .

headed by Dr. Louis Beel, to guard the American Consulate which returned home this week. in Jerusalem, but that no deciand with both the Dutch and slons have been reached. the Republican delegations on board the United States Navy Government has never asked per ransport, Renville, in Batavia mission from either the Palestine

lague today that the Government is expected to make a oer.—Renter.

FRANCE OBJECTS

Paris, Jan. 10. Council for Western Germany .- | General in Jerusalem was recent

London, Jan. 10.
A Colonial Office spokes-man said today that the preliminary financial nego-tiations between Malaya and the United Kingdom, including a possible British loan, are nearly completed.

Details were not disclosed.

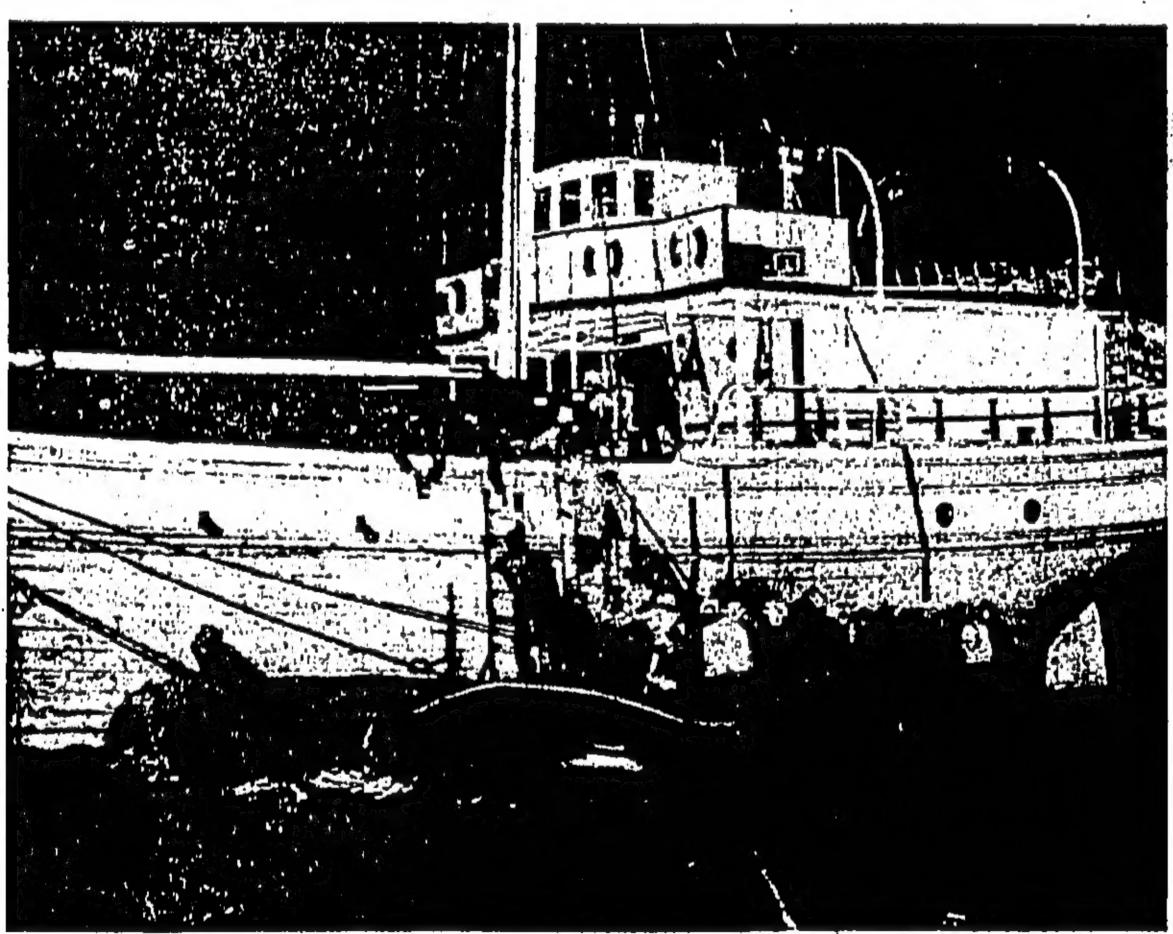
Financial Secretary W. D.

Goodsall of Malaya is expected to leave for Singapore next Tuesday and, if approval is granted, will come back to London to wind up the negotiations. -Associated Press.

Washington, Jan. 9. The State Department said today that United States officials These proposals were formal- have discussed informally with ly discussed by the committee the Palestine Government the with the Dutch Cabinet Mission "possibility" of sending Marines over 1946.

In an informal statement, the State Department said: Government or the British Gov. It was reported from The ernment to send Marines to Pales-

"The reports from London probably arise from the fact that the tatement on the situation in Consulate-General in Jerusalenindonesia at next Tuesday's has, discussed informally with the meeting of the Second Cham Palestine Government the neces sity for taking mensures to in crease the security of Consulate General personnel and property. "During the informal discus sions with the Palestine Govern Official sources to-day reported ment, the question of the neces that France had protested strong. sity for sending American guard ly to the United States and Bri- arose. No decisions were reach tain against the establishment of ed. It will be recalled in this joint Anglo-American Zonal connection that the Consulate



Over \$00 Jesus who tried to slip past the British blockade of Pal estine scere caught by the Royal Navy abourd the ship "Unafraid." Here the rejugees are seen embarking on the ship off the Italian coast

Chieftain Has Lunch With Mr. Churchill!

THE FIRST PUBLIC VISITOR TO SEE MR. WINSTON CHUR-CHILL SINCE LORD MORAN ISSUED A REASSURANCE ABOUT HIS PATIENT, WILL BE SI HADJ TAMI EL GLAOUI PASHA, OF MARRAKESH, ton, former member of the Royal the Air Ministry told Reuter to-WHO IS TO LUNCH WITH MR. Air Force high speed flight, will day. Success of the attempt de-

MARRAKESH, JAN. 10.

luncheon. Although Britain's wartime leader has put Marrakesh on the world map, the town itself sees very little of him, usually only a fleeting glimpso in the after moon when, after a morning's work on his book, he passed by in one of El Glacul Pakhas cars heading for or returning from his favourite wellsy in the Atlas Mountains with his paints f and said in the hustling teeming square of market place they talk is main. Closed circuit speed were a cor market place they talk in the square of market place they are square to be a square to or market place the talk la main

his book, will also attend, the

R.A.F. MAN'S BID FOR NEW SPEED RECORD

London, Jan. 10. The Gloster Aircraft Company is to attempt to improve the international closed circuit speed record captured from the United States last August by Group Captain John Cunfilngham on Tuesday next, weather permitting.

CHURCHILL TO-MORROW,

El Glaoui Pasha, one of the richest men in all Africa, who leads nearly a million people in tribal splendour and omnipotence, is an old friend of Mr. Churchill.

Lord Chervell, Mr. Churchill. In a Cloud by Captain Cunning-ham averaged 498.88 m.p.h., beating the record of 493.88 m.p.h. the speed records, will observe and time the flight.—Reuter.

The African who are all African who should be a considered and the plane than in the speed of the Interpolation of the Int Baird of the United States Auxiliary Air Force in a Lockhood

Shooting Star. Squatron Loader Waterton

Britain Hits A New High

MANCHESTER, JAN. 10.
BRITAIN'S COTTON PRODUCTION REACHED NEW POST-WAR PEAKS DURING NOVEMBER AS A RESULT OF THE INTRODUCTION OF OVER-TIME WORK IN SOME MILLS AND AN INCREASE IN THE TOTAL LABOUR FORCE, THE OFFICIAL BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL ANNOUNCED TO-

The new high figures were an-nounced shortly after the President of the Board of Trade, Mr. Harold Wilson, bad told an audience of Lancashire cotton workers that the Government was watching the curve of textile output with "acute interest, if not

Cotton workers during November turned out more than 14,000, 000 pounds (weight) of single cotton yarn a week, seven per cent more than in the same period ın 1946.

They produced nearly 5,000.000 pounds of doubled cotton yarn a week, an 11 per cent increase

The output of cetton cloth averaged 37,800,000 linear yards in wetk, while the output of rayon cloth was 9,400,000 yards a week.

About This And That

(Continued from Page 5)

he had an unusual rig on the mizzen which is not to be found on the surviving sister-ship-a sort of foreand-afternizzen sail with two gaffe. one of which splits the sail some wo-thirds of the way up! Apart rom this, she bore a close resemblance to the "Sagres."

The only other navy to operate ailing ships as part of the regulastablishment, so to speak, is the Spanish Navy, I am not sure how he 2,700-ton "Galatea" is now rigged. She used to be the barque 'Clarastella," built in 1896 and purhased from Italy in 1922, but photographs of her indicate she may be -quare-rigged, on all three masts which case she qualifies for the list of Ships given above.

Spain today owns what must be the largest sailing-vessel affoat (I'm pen to correction here, as informaion in Hong Kong is somewhat scanty these days). She is the fournasted schooner (square-rig on the fore) "Juan Sebastian de Eleano," of ome 4,000 tons, built in Cadiz in 1928. She carries a crew of 224 plus 80 cadets, and has the useful cruising range on her auxiliary Diesels of 10,000 miles at 10 knots. The building of a sister ship, wi approved in 1943, but there has been no further news of this ship recently.

And that about exhausts the list of sailing ships. Yachts, ranging all the way from dinghies to ketches and chooners, are a different story, of course, but apart from considerationof space they do not come within the scope of these jotting as, with rare exceptions like the schooner "Yan-kee," they do not put to sea as a re gular course (no pun intended).

MAXIM

Incidentally, the large number of sailing craft maintained by the world's navies, plus the attendance at the Yacht Club any week-end. seem to disprove an old yachting maxim:-"Three things shalt thou not have on board a yach: for thy discomfort-s cow, an umbrella and a naval officer."

Z. B. W.

I had hoped to have some inside information for you this week about nur local broadcasting set-up. Un-fortunately, the Postmaster-General went sick as I bunged in some questions at him, and no one else will answer them.

of his plane than in the speed of the aircraft.

Representatives of the International Aeronautical Federation, the governing body for all air speed records, will observe and time the flight.—Reuter.

PACIFIC RESCUE

San Francisco, Jan. 10.

Pacific Far East Lines said to day that five Japanese flaherment, who had been drifting without food since Dec. 1d from their disabled sinip. Rakney Marti, were rescued 700 inlies pact of Chinawa by the Japanese flastwood. The relief was saince the major in source and notice have disappeared. My catarft, a case of many years' standing, is improving wonder-field with the complete of the property of the proving without food since Dec. 1d from their disabled sinip. Rakney Marti, were rescued 700 inlies pact of Chinawa by the P.M. Insighter Flestwood. The said the proving the grant of the proving standard ware bringing the goal to Said Francisco unless things also to the panese ship, the proving the grant the angle of the proving the grant the sure of the proving the grant of the proving the grant the sure of the proving the grant the sure of the proving the grant th

"The Tea of Garden Freshness" Direct from the Plantations to Your Table



Specially Packed by Brooke Bond (Ceylon) Ltd.

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

CHARTERED BANK BUILDING

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR HONGKONG & SOUTH CHINA

BUY THE BEST

MACMILLAN'S RING-FREE

MOTOR OILS and GREASES

made by

MACMILLAN PETROLEUM CORPORATION, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

available in 1 quart (American) cans

Obtainable at all leading Motor Accessories shops or direct from the Sole Distributors for Hong Kong and South China

SPALINGER

York Building Chater Road,

Telephone:

FORMOSAN PRODUCTS

FROM INQUIRE

202 BANK OF EAST ASIA BLDG.

TEA, BAMBOO, CAMPHOR. FEATHERS, DERRIS ROOT, SUGAR, CORK, CARDBOARD, MOLASSES, PINEAPPLE, SISAL

The CHOICE of Business Everywhere

Burroughs

- Accuracy Simplicity

Ease of operation. Hand and Electric models

Available from Stock

For further particulars apply to

IRONITE

Flooring and Paving

Waterproofing Concrete, Brick or other Porous Surfaces

DUSTLESS WATERPROOF GREASEPROOF FIREPROOF

For full particulars apply to

REISS, BRADLEY & CO., LTD.

National City Bank of New York Building

Tel. 28006/7 2 Queen's Rd., C.



You do not spend money when you buy LIFE INSURANCE—you invest it in Happiness and Security.

> Why not become a member of the Sun Life Family to-day?



Hong Kong Branch

217-220 Gloucester Building Telephone 31211.

PATRICK CAMPBELL'S PIECE

New Year Resolutions

inventing—or copying out of charities. I also, sent cheques ed a week— and went to visit "But what happened?" I said. magazines—mathematical "puz- to my dentist, tailor, and doctor, and the New Man at his home! I "Did he make it all up?" wanted to see if he was keeping it up, and if so how high it had "but a couple of young chaps in 5 and 5 and on the total with the technical details of the got him.

Year's Day. Be honest about the my teeth. stress the necessity for the win the prize.

.A number of letters came back. Some of them were lists of resolutions that readers were going to make, and I put them on one side. I still feel that some newspaper readers can't really read. But there were enough answers in the correct reprinted his letter, congratulat- man indifferently. form to keep me busy.

I found the winner almost at given up his pipe I thought 1 "You might," said the bar- worthy custom. once. This was his letter:

"Dear Sir. Before I pass on to my effort nay I thank you for your latest. thas been a real breath of may I thank you for your latest.
It has been a real breath of fresh air. In these material times we are all inclined to think too much of material rewards, but I do feel that your latest effort has shown all of us that effort has shown all of us that There is a great deal of contant than materialism."

(I had another look at the synchronise with the departure of envelope. It was addressed to March. me all right.)

"But now to work," I read on promise Government is first sabot-"I got up this morning, New aged and then flicked contemp-Year's Day, at 6 o'clock. It is many years since I did my exercises, but I really enjoyed them. Then I took the dog for a walk. I also mended the door of the greenhouse and put a washer on the scullery tap I made breekfact for my wife and Communist master plan would made breakfast for my wife and Communist master plan, would myself, and brought it up to her probably provoke a class civil war. on a tray. I gave her the news. paper. After breakfast I threw

The answer to that, queerly documents in my 'Urgent' tray, A rusty lawn-mover was lying with his name and address." enough, is B, but I still can't and made a good start on in the middle of the grass, 'Pending.' Before going home When I rang the bell a dis-Then, one New Year's Eve, I to lunch I rang my wife and mal-looking grey-haired woman when the cigarettes arrived?" I invented a new kind of competi- asked if I could do any shop- came to the door. "And what about the flon.

"There will be a prize," I ed 'Pending, and assisted a coll- him in the boozer, if he hasn't been annoyed."

wrote, "of 50 eightettes for the engue who was some weeks in fell down gettin' there."

"He was in here Tuesday," reader who adheres most closely arrears with his 'Absolutely Im- I found the pub on the corner said the barman reminiscently, to his New Year resolutions to- perative.' On the way home I of the street. I went in and

of course, no need for me to and that my little effort will

I remain. - Yours faithfully... 'A NEW MAN.'" lowed in brackets.

I don't have to tell you that deeply. the New Man won the prize, I "That's him," said the bar- more New Year resolutions. eighrettes. Even if he had Civil Servant," I said.

a Communist coup is planned to

Disagreeable

Unless the Council of Foreign Ministers now worken up can achieve something in the way of

sincere co-operation with Moscow we shall be pulling out of the

worst of our economic crisis just in time to witness a Communist Europe with its frontiers at the Channel and the Pyrenees.

Those were the frontiers of Nazi Europe in 1940. How-

with Nazi Europe, whereas, next year, we shall not be at

war with Communist Etropa. The difference is a supremely

Years ago, when I was an my pipe and tobacco pouch into might allow him this small in- man—"you might just get him enger boy of 42, I used to run the wastepaper basket and sent dulgence. to lean on a shovel if he was competitions in a newspaper, off several cheques to deserving Then I had an idea. I walt- conxed."

5 and 5 add up to 10, in which with the technical details of the got him.

case don't write anything but Civil Service, I shall merely It was a small, red-brick Sent off the letter to the paper

morrow." (I had the knack in bought by wife some flowers, ordered a beer from the barman, bit about bringing up the tray those days of putting things That night I olled my fretsaw, There was a thick-set man with to the wife that really got him more clearly than I can now.) and finished off two book-ends a muffler slumped in a corner going." "Send me a letter," I went on, I began last May. Before seat. He was feading a fews-"telling me how you spent New going to bed at 9.30 I cleaned paper folded very small. A cigarette butt decorated his lowresolutions you kept to. There is, "Hoping this finds you well, er lip. There was another interest. "You did, did you?" of course, no need for me to and that my little effort will eighte behind his ear. It he said, "Well, if I was you I'd might have been three or four | get to hell out of here before days since he'd shaved.

> The name and address fol- the prize in the newspaper com- after he's seen, you himself." petition?" I asked the barman, "Thanks," I told him, "I was In the circumstances I didn't going anyway." want to commit myself too! I never heard any more about

EUROPE'S BULWARK?

a Russian, or Russian puppet Europe with its boundaries at the

tinent, after thirty years of patient effort, International Communism would then call it a day?

Can any power, however well-intentioned, that is seeking a total

History says "No," but you may say "Yes," and we all hope that

you are right, and the entire

lesson of history is wrong.

Anyway, whatever we may feel

about the security of what may

soon become the Channel frontier, they din't share your optimism

one in close touch with European frontier.

affairs, anyone, that is, who is not afraid of the angry scream France will fall to Communism, and retire to live in comfort in the Argentine, if he comfort in the Argentine, if he

of "Fascist" that is automatically applied to anyone who is prespared to be honestly outspoken her way out of it this time with about the plans of International a few friendly speeches, as she Those who know him best, even

They may be quite wrong, but they think that this time they will have to fight to defend that frontier against the

dominant European force; and they intend to fight.

The Difference

did in 1940-41.

These are the disagreeable facts, they din't share your optimism which can be vouched for by any on the other one—the Pyrenees

domination of Europe, ever call

Channel and the Pyrences.

By CEDRIC SALTER In moved westwards to the Pyrences the Iberian peninsula be-

Do you believe that, having bridge-held back into Europe for achieved domination of the Con-

But wasn't he surpprised

"with his cost off. It was the

"I set the puzzle," I told the

He showed a faint spark of the old fella finds; out, He's taking action for libel, slander, "Is that the chap who won and defamation of character-

it. But I've never made any There is a lack of reverence, it ed him, and sent him the 50 "He doesn't look much like a seems to me, the part of other people towards the old and

comes of incalculable strategic

To International Communism it becomes a potentially dangerous

'America and all other, anti-Com-

munist forces in the world. For

the non-Communists it represents the site for a backs-to-the-wall

stand, while they muster their forces to strike back ,eastwards

should Communism compel them

to fight once again for the same things that they sought to defend

What is Franco's position

Sickened

Many of his enemies believe that, sickened by years of calcul-

Those who know him best, even those who see and admit the mani-

fest imperfections in his regime,

They know, too well, that Franco sees himself as the one fixedly anti-Communist point around which the shifting and

tortuous policies of other countries, driven by the exacting do

do not ballove this.

if France goes Communist?

in 1914-1918 and 1939-1945. -



HILLMAN MINX

GUILMAN IS COMIDANY ILTED.

TELEPHONES: 56780 & 58800.



Sole Agents in South China



HONG KONG CANTON EXPORT CO., LTD. French Bank Bldg., Hong Kong.

. CHOICE IMPORTED AND

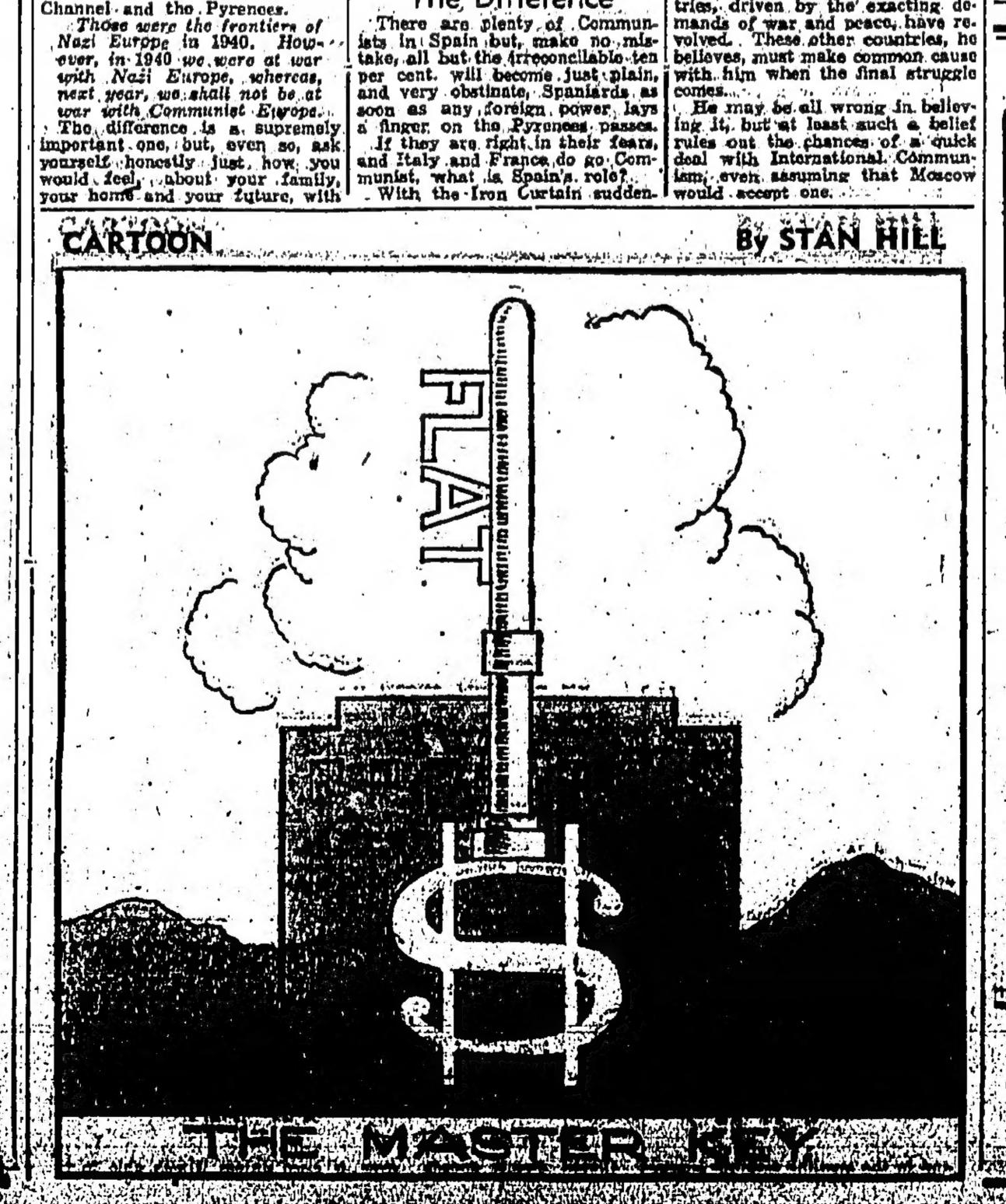
DOWESTIC THEM SOL

· WATUUR CREAKED

FIRMLY SOLLED

· 机型 机合物位置

GET TO KNOW ...



TEST IT'S WRITING QUALITY FOR YOURSELF. IT'S BEAUTY AND DURABILITY ARE UNSURPASSED. YOU CAN NOT GO WRONG WHEN YOU SELECT A

SHEAFFERS

the Greatest

Name in Writing

SHEAFFERS

OBTAINABLE AT ALL LEADING STORES

UNIVERSAL SALES (CHINA) INC. 43 French Bank Bullding. Phone 34194

L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., INC.

Bole Agents for Hongkong & South China MAXIM & COMPANY

Skyways

Luxurious 4-Engined SKYMASTERS YORKS

LANCASTRIANS

COVER THE WORLD

WORLD AIR CHARTERS CONTRACT FREIGHT CARRIERS BULK PERSONNEL TRANSPORT INCLUSIVE TOURS

SKYWAYS

SOLVES ALL AIR TRANSPORT PROBLEMS

Enquiries to

Nutterheld & Swire Lam Kee Shipping Cod Skywnyn (Far East) Ltd.

Tel. 24689 Tel. 59364

Skyways Ltd., 20 Berkeley Street, London W. 1







Dry Fly Sherry

To attract the trout the angler balts his hook with a tiny artificial fly. A "dry fly" is one which, cast from the river bank, floats upon the surface of the water. It is light and delicately made, and to be enticing to the fish, it is beautifully coloured.

FINDLATERS

Dry Fly Sherry

We think that "DRY FLY" SHERRY has some of the same characteristics of lightness, delicacy and fine colour.

FINDLATER MACKIE TODD & CO. LTD.

SOLI: AGENTS

GILDIAN & COMPANY, LTD.

TELEPHONE MI46



Regular reception from every part of the World. Models for every purpose.

Easy Terms.

TRADE-IN YOUR OLD RADIO FOR A NEW

PILOT

COLONIAL AGENCIES TSE KOO CHOY BLDG. 12-14. Queen's Rd. C.

Phone 26310.

TILLEY RADIATORS

.MADE IN ENGLAND

30 HOURS GLOWING WARMTH FOR LESS THAN \$1



CHEUNG, 102 DES VOEUX RD. C. SOLE AGENTS

YU TUNG TAI LTD., 218 QUEEN'S BLDG.

BOLSTERS DARDANELLES Transfer Of Fifteen Warships To Turkey

Potent Reminder Russia

Washington, Jan. 10. The United States today bolstered the defences of the Dardanelles by the transfer of four powerful long-range submarines to the Turkish Navy, plus 11 other warcraft especially suitable for operations in that strategic Middle East area.

This brings to 33 the number of former U.S. warships assigned this week for service with the Turkish and Greek fleets and serves as a potent reminder to Soviet Russia that the United States does not intend to permit the straits to fall under Communist control.

Red Fleet

of Vladivostok with strong squad-

The subs to be handed over to

Principal use of the undersca

actions against enemy shipping

BENELUX TALKS

The Hague, Jan. 10.

Turkey do not have a device which

To-day's announcement by the only 14, which is decidedly small Navy climaxes a series of mili- in comparison with Russia's retary and diplomatic moves design. ported total of 250. ed to nut Russin and her Balkan satellites on notice that any netion to change the balance of power in that traditional "tinder box" area will result in serious but experts have noted that the

And it pointed up a recent state ment by Rear-Admiral Felix Johnson, Navy Public Relations Director, that the United States fleet is the "big stick" of American diplomacy. Already 1,000 more Marines, fully equipped for landing operations, are en route

to the Mediterranean. Next month Vice-Admiral Forrest P. Sherman, former Chief of the Planning Office for Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz. will take command of the Mediterranean Naval Forces headed by the powerful carrier Midway.

Training In U.S.

The Navy announcement said delaying any supply movements, that the four fleet type subthey pointed out. Since they are marines, the Brill, Blueback, of the long-range type, they are Boarfish and Chub, will be dealso ideally suited for scouting livered to a Turkish port by operations.—Associated Press. American crews.

The other vessels-eight motor sweepers, one net laying vessel, one gasoline tanker and one repair vessel-will be handed over Cabinet Ministers will take place "confirms reports in the foreign rebellion, were sentenced to to Turkish sailors specially train- here on Jan. 29 and 30. ed in this country. Over 200 have The Dutch Ministers attending occupation of Greece by Amerialready received training here and will be: Baron, Van Boetzelaer can armed forces.' to-morrow another contingent will (Foreign Affairs), M. Gerald W. arrive in Norfolk on board the Juysmans (Economic Affairs), M. occupation were confirmed by "the garrison command, according to U.S. Navy tanker Tappahannock. Mansholt (Agriculture) and M. expected arrival in Greek ports of Chinese press reports. All told 350 Turkish officers and Hendrick Vos (Transport). crewmen will be trained at Naval The three Benelux Trade Union of the Greek Government Army schools along the East Coast and Federations, at a meeting here and Gendarmeric by more than at Great Lakes, Illinois,

vessels to the Turkish fleet brings will be continued in the near haste by the United States."- ist armed rebellion .- Reuter. its strength in that category to future.-Reuter,

REVISION OR SINKING

Washington, Jan. 10. Senator Arthur Vandenberg, Michigan Republican, bluntly told State Depart-ment officials today they must revise their plans for handling the European aid programme "or you are sunk without a trace."

The chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations. Committee said there must be a "new element of business administration" in which the American people have confidence. He added that this is lacking in the bill at present before Congress.-Associated Press.

predominance of such vessels is concentrated at the Pacific port r as in the Baltie and Black Seas.

enables them to stay submerged Blackpool, Jan. 10. for extended periods. However, A tree and a lamp-post prein the narrow confines of the Darvented a bus loaded with 48 danelles and the Black Sea itself, work people from plunging into such equipment would not be es- a lake here today.

The bus was on its way to a Lancashire aircraft factory when vessels, aside from the symbolism it skidded, mounted the pave-their transfer conveys to Russia, ment, snapped off the lamp pest will be in further training opera- and tore up the tree by the roots nine convictions and dismissed before turning over on its side on the appeals of seven.- Reuter. naval experts' told a reporter, the bank of the park's lake. Operating strictly in harassing

Twenty-two people were injured and three detained in hospitalthey could be highly effective in Reuter.

MOSCOW SEEING THINGS

London, Jan. 10. A Moscow radio commentator commented in a broadcast los night that the sending of Ameri-A conference of Benelux can Marines to the Mediterranean press of plans for the military death yesterday in Taiyuan,

It said plans for an American American Marines, the expansion today, unanimously approved the 40,000 men, as well as other mili-The addition of four underseas Marshall aid plan. Discussions tary measures carried out in for suppression of the Commun-Associated Press.



At a full meeting of the Gorman Bi-Zonal Economic Council (of the combined British and American Zones) at Berlin, Dr. Erich Kochler (right), President of the Council, and Max Reimann (left) of Essen, leading Communist of Western Germany, are seen during the heated debate on the question of the new "Western Germany". (d Photo) .

London, Jan. 10. Urgent top level consultations were going on among Ministers and officials dealing with occupied Germany here today in an effort to deal with the worsening food supplies in the British Zone and to prevent a repetition of the springtime food crisis of last year.

Responsible quarters here even there the downward trend were fully aware of the deterior-; has , been , noticeable and the ation of the effective rations process has not so far been in the Zone and particularly in checked, the Ruhr, even before the out-Failure to maintain the rabreak of local strikes drew at. tions is entirely due to the vir-

tual collapse in the distribu-Rations effectively distributed tion of potatoes, ment and fat in Rhineland-Westphalia had as between the different Gerfallen from around 1,500 calor- man States. ies for normal consumers to Refusal of the States to share some 1,234 calories by the end their surplus fairly, despite of the last rationing period, orders from the bi-zonal with each week's actual dis- Food Office, tribution lagging somewhat one of the principal, reabehind the rations called up, sons for strengthening the

Distribution in other areas central powers in the bi-sonal was slightly higher and more reorganisation now proposed by offectively supplemented by the British and Americans "black market" aupplies but Reuter

IN THE HANDY

NEW PACKAGE

Afirst-class container for first class leads ... streamlined for easy opening, no spilling. Fineline leads write smoother easier, blacker . . . satisfactory service et your pencil tip!

USE SHEAFFER'S

Obtainable at all leading stores. UNIVERSAL SALES

48. French Bank Building

(China) Inc.

Phone 34194 Agents for:--BEYMOUR & CO., INC.

"Lion Men Murders" Execution

DAR-ES-SALAAM, JAN. 10. THREE WOMEN AND FOUR MEN WERE HANGED TODAY IN DODOMA PRISON FOR TAKING PART IN THE "LION MEN" MURDERS IN THE SINGIDA DISTRICT OF EAST AFRICA EARLY LAST

During the enquiries into the murders, allegedly committed by the "Lion Men" or witch doctors, 61 native men and women were arrested.

According to some accounts, the "Lion Men", wearing lion skins, stalked their victims and attacked them with knives. A total of 35 killings had been reported, of which six were later proved to have actually been done by man-eating lions.

The Court of Appeal for East Africa, strongly criticising the trial judge for his "errors in procedure", and the "unseemly

TAIYUAN DEATH SENTENCES

Shanghai, Jan. 10. Fifteen persons convicted on charges of sabotage, espionage and other activities, aiding and abetting the Communist armed Shansi the 'Taiyuan bу

The sentences are in accordance with the emergency criminal code covering the period

IN COMFORT THE Speciette WAY

by Clipper to Bangkok and Calcutta

Aboard the Flying Clippers you're assured a comfortable trip, every minute of the way. Softly cushioned in your Sleeperette chair-lounge, you can stretch out in curtained privacy to rest or sleep. Only Pan American offers the Sleeperette . . . yours at no extra cost.

Swift 4-engine Clippers leave Hong Kong weekly for Bangkok, Calcutta . . . and on around the world via London and New York. See your Travel Agent or Pan American World Airways



PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS The System of the Flying Clippers

ITS MAGNESIA CONTENT GIVES-

COMPLETE PROTECTION TO TEETH AND GUMS OVER 75% TOOTH PASTE GINDIR PHILLIPS MILKOP MAGNESIA

Daily Air Service

HONGKONG - CANTON

CITY TO CITY IN THE HOUR

TO CANTON

8.30 a.m. & 3.00 p.m. Arr. White Cloud 9.20 a.m. & 3.50 p.m.

FROM CANTON

Dep. White Cloud 10.00 a.m. & 4.30 p.m. Arr. Kai Tak . 10.50 a.m. & 5.20 p.m.

(Coach Service supplied SINGLE H.K. \$40

between Town & Airport) RETURN H.K. \$72



Hunghong Airways Ltd.

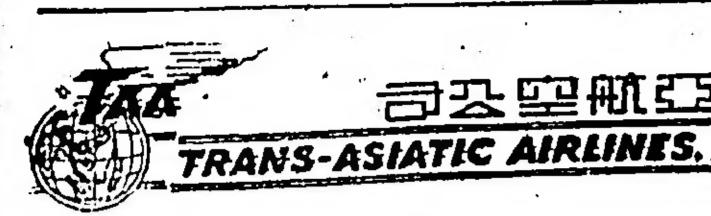
For further information and bookings:-

Messrs. JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd. AIRWAYS DEPT.

Peninsula Hotel, Kowloom. Tels. 50217 & 50237.

OR AT ANY TRAVEL AGENCY

8/8 Chater Road, Houghests. Tols. 2776 Ballano



司公空州马場

NEXT FLIGHT:

HONG KONG TO MANILA HONG KONG TO BANGKOK HONG KONG TO MANILA HONG KONG TO BANGKOK	Friday.	16th	January
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	------	---------

For Passage and Freight apply to:-

SOUTH EAST ASIA TRADING CO. (SIAM) Ltd. 69, Connaught Road West. Tel. 24292.

or FAR EAST AVIATION CO., LTD.

Top Floor, National City Bank of N.Y. Bldg Ten 27250 (Entrance on Duddell Street), Kowloon Tel: 57185



HONGKONG/SAIGON WEEKLY AIR SERVICE

ARRIVALS EVERY FRIDAY 2.00 P.M. DEPARTURES EVERY SATURDAY 6.30 A.M.

ADDITIONAL AIRCRAFT LEAVING FOR SAIGON WEDNESDAY JANUARY 14th 1948. SEATS AVAILABLE

DIRECT CONNECTIONS FOR CAIRO, PARIS, LONDON ALL EUROPEAN CAPITALS, NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA. FARE HONGKONG/PARIS £170-0-0.

> THROUGH TICKETS ISSUED AND FREIGHT ACCEPTED TO ALL DESTINATIONS.

For Particulars Apply To

MESSAGERIES DES Queen's Building

MARITIMES Tel. 26651 (three lines).

CHAIRAL AIR



Wednesday--Friday--Sunday Departure Hongkong II.00 a.m. FARE H.K.\$350 ONLY

Luxurious Aircraft Stewardess Service

HONGKONG

TO	•	(FARE)
CANTON	Daily Service Except Sun. Mon., Tues, Thurs, Fri	300
FOOCHOW	Wednesday	Man.
The state of the s	Tues. & Thurs	200
STUATION	Daily Service	
TAINAN	Mon. & Thurs	300
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	OFFICES:-	KOWLOON

MONGBONG Peninsula Hotel SHEET HOUSE Lobby Tels:-21278-27811 Tel. 58943 27855

## MOTOR CAR COMPREHENSIVE and THIRD PARTY

## INSURANCE BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

London & Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd. Royal Exchange Assurance Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd.

Representation in Principal China ensures continuity of insurance including didition for the Insurance of Leave Cars.

#### "THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD'

Des Vocux Road, C. Hong Kong.

Telephones: 32312, 24354.

Editor-In-Chief: W. J. Keates. Business Manager: W. H. Nolloth. Subscription Rates:

#### IN MEMORIAM

One year ...... H.K.\$11.00

***************

In memory of WILLIAM GOCK-YOUNG, who passed away 11th January, 1947, "It is the will of God that he should rest with the 'Lord?"

Inserted by Rose & Bill,

#### KOWLOON CITY

Japanese Occupation and, as we pointed out in these columns a today without a large-scale map to locate the original site.

the question of jurisdiction. Responsibly-minded people, after all, must discover difficulty in disputing, or arguing, legal rights, over what is little more than a

heap of rubble. an issue which was settled near- covery. In no field has this of unmanifested cargo; it has had "planted" smuggled goods ly fifty years ago. The Convent been more evident than in the been alleged in the Press dur- in the Captain's cabin on one Philip has always shown in his In 1937 I was in this little tion for the Lease of the New restrictions imposed upon For- ing the past few days that Chi- occasion). Territories was signed in Peking eign shipping, China is, of nese Customs officers, function- Precarious Position on June 9, 1898. The Hong course, quite within her rights ing at Kowloon Railway Sta-Kong authorities made no seri- to ban foreign vessels from her tien, are permitted (in British whatever precautions may be Communist domination, sympathy Scandinavian cities Odense has ous move to occupy the area until constal trade and inland water- Territory) to confiscate any- taken by the Hong Kong au- and not criticism was the right always seemed to me to epitomiso the latter ceremony the garrison goes at Shanghai has virtually cargo. of Commerce, in a letter to the Colonial Secretary declared that, is pleased by and with the ad-

inutility if not the actual mis- as follows: chievousness of mandarin influence, and furnished excellent reasons for the removal of the Chinese officials from Kowloon City, which otherwise will remain a focus of intrigue against the authority of the Hong Kong Govern-

Definite action was not taken until the end of the year. At a meeting of the Privy Council held on December 27 an Order was approved which, after reciting the terms of the Convention, and of the Order in Council providing for the taking over and administration of the Leused

Territory, proceeded: "Whereas by Article 4 0 the said Order in Council it reas provided that notwithstanding anything in the said Order in Council contained, the Chinese officials at the the said Order in Council stationed within 'the City of Kowloon should continue to exercise jurisdiction therein except in so far as might be inconsistent with the military requirements for the defence of Hong Kong:

officials in the City of Kow- footing as the rest of the Leased the local representatives of loon, having been found to be Territory.

## CHINA AND FOREIGN SHIPPING

By H.G.W. Woodhead C.B.E.

Whatever else may remain for request for or stipulation of vival of the Yangtze's fermer fur-conts. discussion, the decisive argument reciprocity. The British Gov- export trade. about Kowloon City is that there fernment has been unable, after is no Kowloon City. All but a some eighteen months of negofew fragments of the old city tintions to conclude a Commerwall were removed during the cial Treaty with China, presum- further gestures of goodwill towhich followed the signature of by the Hong Kong Government a Treaty of complete equality It has agreed to place under month ago, it would be difficult between Nanking and Washing- licence all exports of "China ton. Charge critics maintained exports." i.e. of commodities This, no doubt, was in the plete equality was not, in effect. licences will only be granted Government's mind when, yes an equal treaty, because their where the application is accomterday afternoon, it issued its country could not avail itself of panied by a Certificate of Orifirst formal statement on the all the concessions granted by gin issued by the Chinese auaction taken against squatters in the other party, and therefore thorities. the area, and ignored altogether claimed that it should have a pest-war Treaties.

#### Serious Factor

"Recent occurrences have vice of her Privy Council, to

judice, to anything lawfully done thereunder.

2. The City of Kawloon shall be, and the same is declared to be for the term of the Lease in the said Convention mentioned part and parce of Her Majesty's Colony o Hong Kong, in like manner and for all intents and purposes; as if it originally formed part of the said Colony.

part and parcel of Her Ma- weep.

Council the site of the former on the content of the Peking (while discussions have not yet commodation a depressing prob- decoration of the Chevalier of "And whereas the exercise of Kowloon City has eyer since Convention and in a friendly been completed) can only be lem, and employment uncertain. the Order of the Lion, and the risdiction by the Chinese been administered on the same manner. jurisdiction by the Chinese been administered on the same manner.

term of the lears in the said attention from what is wrong to During the war, our troops the number of the number of the number of the Advisory Com.

Compension mentioned:

Windle on Lebrory to the U.R.

Compension mentioned:

Windle on Lebrory to the U.R.

Compension mentioned:

Windle on Lebrory to the U.R.

Compension mentioned: Now, therefore, Her Majesty what it is worth.

"In matters of commerce," shipping companies to be allow- manifested cargo that had been wrote George Canning over a ed to lead and discharge car- removed. The vessel was only century ago, "the fault of the goes at Hankow and inter- able to leave after blackmail Dutch, is offering too little and mediate ports when river-levels amounting to HK\$7,500; had asking too much." With at permit is not unreasonable when been paid to these bandits.

least equal truth it might be as one recalls that foreign ship
On several occasions recently Christmas Eve on a three months' ambassadorial most in Moscow. serted today that in the matter ping is permitted to proceed foreign vessels on which the -of-commercial and political re- hundreds of miles up the St. Custems claim to have discoverof-commercial and political re- hundreds of miles up the St. Custems claim to have discover- A year ago, when on the verge Russians treat him with respect, lations with China, since V. J. Lawrence to Quebec and Mon- ed unmanifested cargo have of eighty, Lord Biedisloe made a Only once have they criticised Day, the fault of the British treal, and for considerable dis- been detained for days, if not similar visit to Australia and him publicly, and that was when and Hong Kong Governments tances within tetritorial waters weeks, and condemned has been giving too much, and or river channels to numerous astronomical fines in CNC dol- went—and there were few farm a country is the United States asking too little. It is unnecess other perts throughout the Bri- lars. Imagine the Queen which he did not visit—he urged to foll in the luxury of ambassary here to recapitulate the tish Empire, and the United Elizabeth or the Mauretania be- the farmers to increase their pro- sadorial casy-chairs?" concessions and gestures of States. If the dog-in-the- ing detained in New York for duction on behalf of Britain

Goodwill Gestures that a Treaty based upon com- originating in China, and such

Recent action regarding privileged position under any "China exports" is, of course, The extreme nationalistic at reasonably be expected of it to interests has constituted a gling into China. Not only

ed full "indemnity" for the un- ports.

by this Colony since August overcome or over-ridden by the sengers have been found to be the Antipodes. 1945. Most, if not all of them Chinese Government, there can in possession of undeclared dia- Lord Bledisloe hopes by the same have been given without any be little hope of an early re- monds, Paris frocks, lingerie or methods-and his appeal is that

During the past - few days Laws provide for heavy fines His enthusiasm deserves admiraably because of the uproar wards China have been given gled cargoes, in addition to con- Popular Ambassador before Socialist theory.

fined, at Canton, it was not space to his virtues. litude of many Chinese vested co-operate in preventing smug- seriously suggested that the owners, master, or officers was a symbol of Czechoslovakia's spend Christmas at Odense. Alas, serious factor in retarding does its Preventive Staff do its were implicated (although abtle point in discussing in 1948 China's rehabilitation and resultant to prevent the shipment sconding members of the crew tribute to the national constance constance that it was also a well-deserved have for years had a secret am-

April, 1899. Lack of co- ways. But what is lawful is thing they choose to regard as therities or the ship's officers, not always expedient especially an illegal import into China, to prevent smuggling while it in this case where the gap caus. without any legal action, or any is encouraged and participated Chinese officials in Canton led cd by the exclusion of Foreign possibility of redress for the in by Chinese Customs, navall to a series of incidents during tennage cannot possibly for victim. This arbitrary action and military officials; and it is the transfer. There was serious years to come be filled by ves- on British soil, ought not, of a manifest miscarriage of jusresistance on the part of villagers. sels under the Chinese Flag. course, to be tolerated. But tice that shipowners should be brated his sixty-eighth birthday. Andersen Museum in Odense is instigated by Secret Societies, and The deleterious consequences to there are other aspects of the penalized by heavy fines and It is a ripe age for a man who the one museum in Europe that by local militia, at Taipo Hu China's export trade resulting Chinese Government's anti-demurrage expenses at the and other centres, and a minia- from the exclusion of Foreign smuggling activities which de- whim of Iceal Customs officials, through such a period of stress of the countless visitors are Engture campaign by military and shipping from the Yangtze has mand urgent attention. Smug- The case of the Dutch vessel and storm. Police was necessary before the repeatedly been brought to the gling on the scale on which it at Amoy, mentioned above, sugentire leased area had been oc- attention of the Chinese Govern- is conducted in China would gests that ship's officers only he has made his country immea- dinavia must you say Hans Anment. China's shipping mono- not, of course, be possible, with- increase the hazards by identi- surably stronger than he found dersen. There are thousands of cupied and pacified. The Bripolies are incapable of handout official connivance. Almost fying and causing the removal
tish Flag was hoisted over Taipo ling the former enormous river every shipping Master who calls of unmaniforted arror. Smurfor a long time, I think, will know whom you mean. The great ling the former enormous river every shipping Master who calls of unmanifested cargo. Smug-Russia be subjected to such blood writer must be referred to as H. Hu on April 16, and outside traffic on anything like an at any Chinese port could tell gling is obviously in the hands shed and such purges as accom- C. Andersen - pronounced Kowloon walled city, in the pre- conomic basis, and the pre- stories of boarding by Gen- of well organized gangs of panied the elimination of Trotsky Danish Ho Say Andersen. sence of the Governor, Sir Henry hibitive cost of unloading, stor- darmerie or Garrison forces to racketeers, interference with and the Old Guard. Blake, on April 17. Following ing, and reshipping river car- take delivery of unmanifested whom by the ship's personnel. To-day Stalin can afford to lie exposes them to risk of life and back. He is already demi-god. latter ceremony the garrison goes at Shanghai has virtually cargo.

Lexposes them to risk of life and In the Polit-bureau he now sits Mr. A. Donald Miller, Genpopulation of the City, strangled the import, and—The most rigorous pre-plimb. Now that piracy has aside, and lets the others wrangle, eral Secretary of the Mission and the courters of the been added to the risk of local when the discussion defice final, eral Secretary of the Mission which was an insanitary slum, what is more important—the cautions on the part of the been added to the risk of local When the discussion defies final-

were evicted. On April 21, export, trade of the Yangtze Hong Kong Preventive authori- blackmail, and indiscriminate ity, he puffs his pipe and gives to Lepers has just completed a 1899, the Secretary of Chamber valley. The desire of foreign ties, and of the Officers of mer- and irresponsible detention, his verdict: "I agree with Molo tour of the main centres of chant ships, cannot eliminate and fines, it may be wondered tov," or, it may be, "Zdanov." It Lepresy work in China in comsmuggling under such condi- whether the day is not aptions. Moreover, any Officer proaching when it will not One-Day Sportsman Kellersberger of the American who identifies and orders the prove worth while for foreign I have discovered one delegate Mission to Lepers, Dr. N. D. convincingly demonstrated the order, and it is hereby ordered, removal of namanifested cargo steamship owners to set their who extracted full value from the Fraser of the English Presbyexposes himself and his ship to vessels call to discharge car- Conference of the Foreign Minis- terian Mission, Swatow, who is 1. Article 4 of the Order of reprisals. Witness the case of goes, even at those ports to ters. General Bedell Smith, who acting as China Secretary for Her Majesty in Council of the Dutch ship that called at which access is permitted unthe 20th of October, 1898, is Amoy a few weeks ago, after hereby revoked, without preunmanifested cargo had been is already as presented to the Mission to Lepers, and Dr.

Was advising Mr. Marshall on the Mission to Lepers, and Dr.

Russian matters, is a glutton for Russian matters, is a glutton for S. T. Yang an official reprework. He has only three outside something appointed by the New York. hereby revoked, without pre- unmanifested cargo had been is already so precarious that interests: history, fishing and sentative appointed by the Naremoved at the Captain's re- Masters who desire to prevent shooting. quest, by the Hong Kong au- interference with their Com- During the long years of the Nanking: Mr. Miller spent 21 duest, by the Hong Kong autherities. The vessel was pany's vessels dare not report
boarded at Amoy by a gang or the illicit activities of the Wooarmed men, who seized the sung Carrison and other Chiarmed men, who seized the sung Garrison and other Chi-during a twenty-four hours' ad-

for the transportation of smug- tion. fiscation, but they also previde! for appeal to the Kunn Wu Shu ander to the Czechoslovak Govern-(Customs Administration) ment since 1941, has just been against local decisions, and for transferred to The Hague. further recourse to "administrative legislation." Moreover Article 21 of these Laws speci- sador received such a spontanefically provides that where car- tion of affection from the people dertaken without the knowledge accredited. From President Benes

#### China's Laws

Royal Agricultural Society. to New Zealand. Everywhere he "Pravda" wrote: "Y'hat kind. of goodwill extended to the Chi- manger attitude of Chinese days on end, and fined enormous From that first mission sprang nese Government and Canton shipping interests cannot be sums, because one or more pas- the Food for Britain campaign in

Now, in his eighty-first year, of a real farmer to fellow-farmors-to achieve the same results in South Affica, including not China's Customs Preventive only the Union but also Rhodesia.

Sir Philip Nichols, our Ambas-

Nover, I think, in this contury has a departing British Ambasous and truly national demonstrariage of smuggled goods is un- of the country to which he was of the persons concerned, the downwards came such eulogies, of your life in shooting and hunt-penalties may be waived. In and such warm testimony to the ing. I've spent all mine in hoottwo recent cases in which Bri- trust and confidence which the line and shunting." designed to prevent smuggling two recent cases in which Bri-out of China. The Colony is tish steamships were detained as he is not likely to forget. also doing everything that can for long periods and heavily Newspapers devoted front-page

In one sense this demonstration

when he first went to Prague.

temporaries and who has lived a handsome profit. And the bulk

By methods peculiarly his own | . Incidentally, in no part of Scan-

accepted an invitation from Prince

## What The Chinese Press Is Saying

3. The provisions of the cently, the Press published two jurisdiction over Kowloon City brought about closer ties between said Order in Council of the items of news: Burma's de cannot be enforced, the people the peoples of the two nations. was sunk, and he, with Mrs. 20th of October, 1898 shall claration of independence and concerned could have made their We Congratulate Burma on her Miller and 58 others, spent 18 City had by the said Order in news placed one in a dilemma; resulted. Council been declared to be one could neither rejoice nor

of State, is to give the neces the Canton and Hong Kong over Kowloon City was still being sary directions herein occord- authorities. We had hoped that fought out between the Chinese

China's Foreign Ministry for

should become part and parcel the super-plus particular. These questions have yet to be answered by the local the example of the who seize upon any and those who seize upon any and those who seize upon any and these foreign Ministry authority to exploit the design of the design of the continuance of the "unequal treaties" angle to delegate to the First World with the Burmans to mothers and besides granting to m

Hong Kong's large-scale turn out own preparations to move out to. independence and wish her a days and nights in a small lifeof armed police to demolish other sites. There is no justifica- bright and prosperous future. houses in Kowloon City. The tion for the confusion that has National Times: We have re-

peatedly pointed out that there is After Liberation, there was the not the slightest doubt that jurisjecty's Colony of Hong Kong. suspension of the "National diction over Kowloon City belongs And the Rt. Hon. Joseph Times;" there was the "Hawker to China. Hong Kong Govern ed in small alleyways. In most Chamberlain, one of Her Incident", and the "border inci- ment's action is an infringement casts, the infants were cast away! Majesty's Principal Secretaries dent". These were suitably set- on China's jurisdiction.

Secretaries the parents could not want the support them or did not want to see the parents could not want the secretaries the support them or did not want to see the support them or did not want to see the parents could not want to see the parents could not want to see the parents could not the secretaries that see the parents could not want to see the par

Kung Sheung Yat. Po: Re- had given some reason why; der to shoulder with the Burmans Welfare Work

Kung Sheung Yat Po: Almost being picked up off the streets. Most of them were found discard-

Postwar difficulties have made

Lord Bledisloe, former Gov- Bernhard, flow to Holland, and ernor-General of New Zealand had a day's shooting. He came and farming expert and enthu- back well-satisfied.

By ATTICUS

goodwill mission on behalf of the Like Sir Maurice Peterson, he is more, or less isolated, but the

#### Intentional

Spoonerism Although there has been critica ism of Sir Frederick Burrows' appointment as chairman of the Agricultural Land Commission, I have often been told by our senior soldiers and officials in India that he was a modest, most likeable and successful Governor of Bangal, who always put practical results

This former railwayman endeared himself to soldiers like that intrepid and perennially youthful warrior, General Carton do Wiart, because he was prouder of having been a sergeant-major in the Grenndier Guards than of being Governor. He won the affection of the officials be his first speech to the big business men of Calcutta. "Most of you." he began, "have spent at least a part

He has given a "hig hand."

#### Ho Say!

I received an invitation to traditional link with the West, I had to refuse it, although I

relations. From the first he Christmas. It was a mass of realised that, if the Czechoslovaks Christmas trees and festooned It is humanly impossible, were to be saved from complete and gaily-lighted streets. Of all Czechoslovak relations on a far cause many of our own Christmas better basis than he found them customs come to us from Seandinavia, but also because it is the

birthplace of Hans Andersen, He is still the greatest bene-Last month, Mr. Stalin cele- factor of his native city. The lish and American:

### Leprosy

tional Health administration at " ship's compradore and demand- nese armed forces at the coastal journment of the Conference, he and where he became the Mishis services to India he was in 1989 awarded the Kulsar-i-Hind Medal in gold. In 1942 Mr. Miller was called to London to become General Secretary of the Mission; in the course of the voyage the vessel

#### boat before they were rescued. Work in Congo

Dr. Eugene R. Kellersberger. General Secretary of the American Mission to Lepers from 1916 to 1941 was at one time because the parents could not a medical missionary of the Southern Presbyterian Mission in Belgian Congo. For many the more serious "Kowloon City and British authorities, the action the responsibility of supporting a years his main work was fight-As a result of this Order in question" would also be suitably by the Hong Kong Government in family almost impossible to beat. ing African Sleeping sickness, settled through discussions based forcibly demolishing the nouses Prices are high salaries low, ac- for which work he received the insufficient income of the husband Chevalier of the Order of compels the wife and children to Leopold. During his last 12 seek employment to keep alive. years of work in the Congo he National Times: After 60 years Welfare organisations should in- also developed a large agriculrequirements of Hong Kong, no need to go. In the Kowloon it is expedient that Article 4 City area, the local authorities of the said Order in Council have carried out certain measures while negotiation were still in should be revoked, and that the considered essential for health Chinese officials within the reasons—the benefit of the ColCity of Kowloon cease to exerony as a whole—just as it has cite jurisdiction therein, and done in other areas.

Congo—or some 3,000 Chaulindependent will be closer than given that which concerns the moogra Oil trees, the products of which were used for the bour of Burms and relations become of which were used for the bour of Burms and relations become in other areas. loon City Chinese territory? Has tween the two states have existed in some countries, the state provides free pre-natal treatment delegate the local delegate the loc If our local Foreign Affairs liberation from the Japanese and remedy must be found to avoid a mittee on Leprosy to the U.H. authorities had been frank and the Allied cause. Fighting should complete collapse of society.

## MAGAZINE SECTION

SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 1948.

## Jerusalem the Golden Behind Barbed Wire

If ever there was a town dressed and drilled for war it is Jerusalem. Of course, it is no secret that things sometimes become a little tense and belligerent in Palestine and that from time to time events get out of hand: But it is rather hard to imagine just what they are like until one has seen at first-hand the conditions in a city where the three main groups—Jews, Arabs, and British—all look upon the other two with suspicion.

. When first I visited Jerusalem in June, 1943, it was almost as free and open as a city in the American Midwest today. You could walk where you wished, when you wished, and even the opposition of the Stern Gang to the British did not seem to affect the life of the city or of the people to a noticeable degree. There was some barbed wire, but it was all around British Army car parks and was merely to keep sneak thieves from vehicles. The sentries were partly for form and partly for guard duty, but they were no more frequent than at any important city far behind the lines.

#### Tight Sealed

What a change I saw when I revisited Jerusalem this summer! Most of the things which were true four years before were no longer so. Instead of being able to walk where and when you wished, there were areas which were sealed as tight as Tibet, and what with periodic curfews and alarms much of the time it was like trying to stroll through "no man's land." Now there was barbed wire—everywhere. It stretched across streets, in front of buildings, across lawns, ran along roofs, enclosed whole areas of the city and was a constant threat to the clothes of unwary strollers.

Actually, there are two main "forbidden" zones in the Holy City today—zones into which you cannot go unless you have a special pass which is continually being checked, revised, and resissued. The most important of these zones lies along and beside Julian's Way and centres around the famous King David Hotel. Incidentally, the "K.D.," as it is generally called, is really a zone within a zone, since you need a special pass to get within a hand-grenade-throw of it ever since one wing was blown up in June, 1946, by the Irgun Zvai Leumi.

#### Long Detours

This zone is the heart of the British military and civil organization for the whole of Palestine. It is guarded by barbed wire, numerous roadbeds, machine-gun nests, tank depots, armoured cars. Bren-carriers, and enough troops to halt a small invasion.

All this means that buses and private cars must make long detours to avoid this zone, as well as the other which lies a short way to the south near the famous Mount of Evil Counsel, and it is particularly hard on pedestrians, who sometimes must go half a mile to cover 200 feet.

I lived in a pension hotel near the heart of this main forbidden zone and I would frequently climb to the roof for the view. Near at hand I could see the old walled city and rising above, it

Historic Walled City Resounds With Sirens and Explosions By Joseph G. Harrison



Armed guards patrol King George Square in the Holy City as civilians jam sidewalk.

the magnificent Moslem Dome of the Rock standing on the site of the Temple of Solomon. Off in the distance were the stark, purpled-hued mountains of Moab above the Dead Sea. These are the scenes which burn so deeply into the heart of every visitor familiar with the Old and New Testaments.

But when I let my eyes drop it was a different sight altogether. At the back of the hotel, not 40 yards away, and shaded by a gnarled old olive tree, was a sand-bagged machine-gun nest in which two British tommies kept constant watch. Near the front was a roadblock with cleverly placed obstructions to stop any speeding automobile which might try to crash through with a load of Stern Gangers or Irgun Zvai Leumi boys. Still farther up the street was a tank park which was in constant touch with headquarters through walkie-talkie radio.

#### Constant Danger

In Jerusalem there are two areas which seem to bear the brunt of Underground activity, one in the Jewish and one in the Arab sections. The first is in the Mea Shearim (Hebrew for Hundred Gates) section, which has a heavy population of Arabic-speaking Jews from Yemen and is a fertile recruiting ground for both the Stern and the Irgun.

British trucks which speed down Mea Shearim Street are in almost constant danger from machine-gun or handgrenade attack or from electrically detonated road mines. It is the first section into which British searching squads rush when there has been an Underground attack and its inhabitants are continually being routed out of bed in the early morning hours for this reason or that. It is a quarter through which it is not always wise for a non-Jew to walk, especially after dark and above all if he is speaking English.

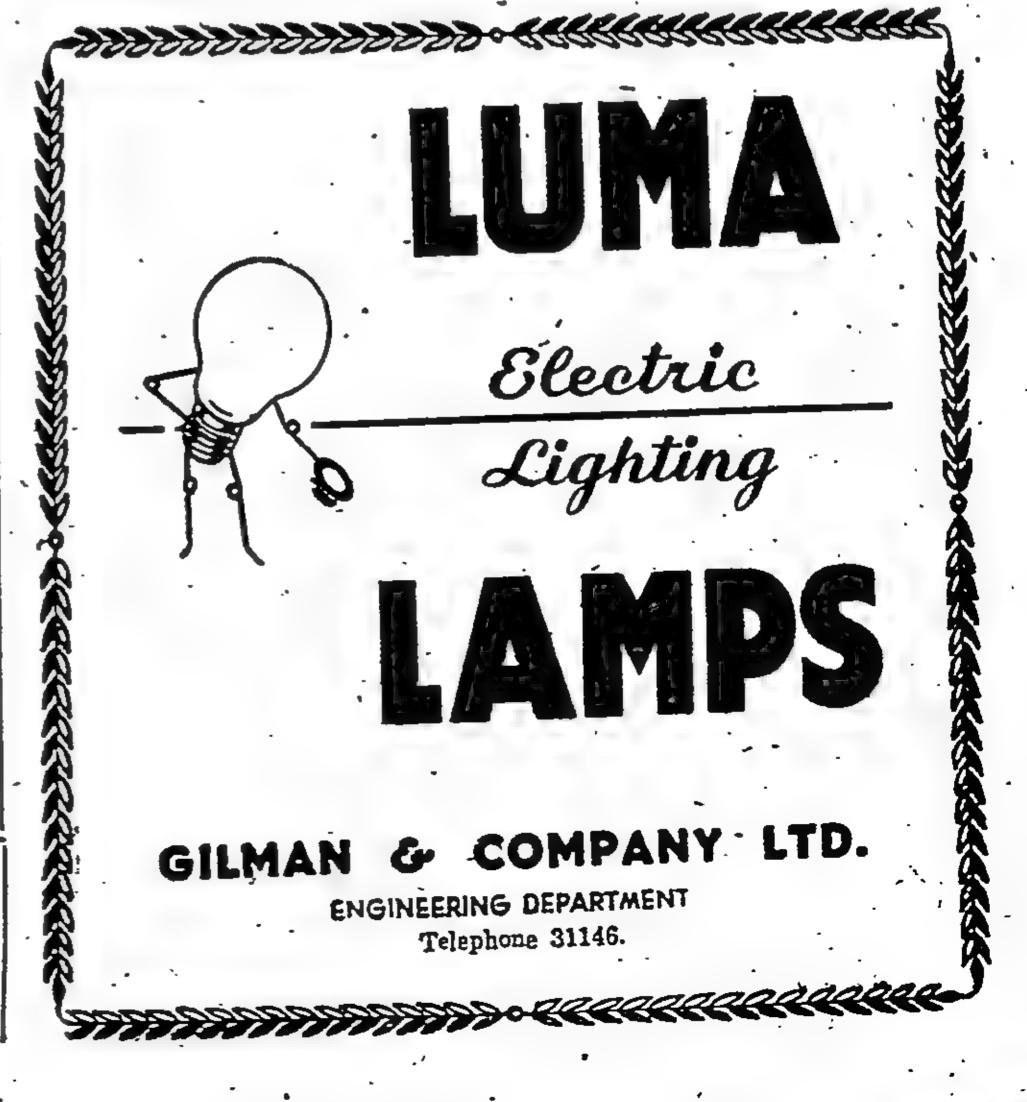
The Arab section which attracts so much attention is that of the Jaffa Gate, certainly one of the most picturesque spots in the world. It is the main entrance into and out of the Old City and is part of the fortifications built by the great Moslem warrior Saladin in his

wars with the Crusade leader, Richard the Lion-Hearted. It is surrounded by Arab cases pouring forth a never-ending stream of their high-pitched, minor-key melodies. Beside it lounge dark-faced Bedouins, their veiled wives wearing many pounds of strung-coin necklaces across their forehead and face. Every object under the sun is sold by the street vendors, while above all rises the clang of the cymbals of the itinerant soft-drink peddler.

#### False Alarms

But while the Jaffa Gate is almost as famous as the Hundred Gates in the matter of untoward explosions, there is a very great difference. For some reason which was never adequately explained to me, most of the explosions near the Jaffa Gate are faire alarms. Ofe hears a frightening detonation, then the alarm sirens wail and the army and police rush into action. They look everywhere, they question passers by, they do their best. But they never seem to find anything and no damage seems to be done. They go away and with a shrug the Arab returns to his neverending discussion of money matters,

That is the Holy City at the end of 1947. It is an unpleasant life for the British occupation force and it is a grim life for the local inhabitant. Instead of improving, it has been growing steadily worse, until now only the finest of statesmanship can hope to bring peace and order. This last has been a bad year, indeed, in the long history of Jerusalem. Perhaps 1948 will be more in keeping with what should be the true spirit of the Holy City.



MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Sole Agenta: NAN KANG CO. Union Bldg. H.K.

## Lane Norcott

Di you dream you're dead? One certain cure for insomnia, although it is not a very safe one and must inevitably lead to softening of the brain, is to i pull the bed-clothes over the head and try to solve the folkwing modern problem:

Two friendly human beings live on opposite sides of the English Channel. Why cannot these two human beings get on the boats that have been built for this very purpose and visit each other's country thus broadening their minds in a narrow-minded world?

"Ah but these two friendly human beings don't use the same kind of money," the sufferer from insomnia may say, vagnely remembering something that he had heard on the radio, but never quite understood.

However, if he really desires to sink into a deep coma-and who doesn't newadays?-he will pursue the matter farther, even if it' keep him awake while he does it and this is by no means certain.

But any kind of money, even sea shells, is only a convenient national 1 ken representing work done and still owed for in goods", he may well retort, smothering a great yawn. "Therefore as both these human beings possess takens which entitle them to buy goods in their own countries, why can't they simply change places for a bit, each' consuming the goods that the other one would have occusumed anyway if he had stayed at home?"

The sufferer from insomnia will by now be on the verge of a nervous colhipse, and nothing will remain for him to do except to draw his knees under his chin and repeat drowsily: "What seem to us but dim funereal tapers may be heaven's distant lamps"

## GERMAN-CAMERAS

AVAILABLE

DEVELOPING AND ENLARGING

SPECIALISTS

VICTOR STUDIO

HONG KONG

7c, Des Voeux Road, C. (Opposite Cafe Wiseman)

KOWLOON

192, Nathan Road, (Corner of Austin Rd.)

#### SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 1948.

## Quer to you

NEWS QUIZ

1. Some time in January a ship will leave a port in Britain carrying the first large shipment of coal abread since bulk export was stopped in February of last year. What country is this coal going to?

2. Losses of the three British Government-owned airlines for this year amounted to well over £10,000,000.

What are the three airlines? 3. Six hostages were taken by the pirates who raided the "Van Heutsz" and this week came news of the ransom money asked by the bandits. How much are they demanding from

the relatives? 4. Negotiations opened between Indonesian Republicans and Netherlands delegates aboard the U.S. Army Transport "Renville" on December 8 are still not successful. Who is the president of the Republic of Indonesia?

5. The Chinese General who has been on a lecturing tour of the United States, and been reprimanded by General Chiang Kai-shek for disloyalty, has now been expelled from the Kuomintang. Who is the general?

6. A new service has been inaugurated this week by the newlyformed Hong Kong Airways. Where does this new service reach?

7. Do you remember how many days the bus strike lasted? It was settled this week.

(Answers in Page 9)

#### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE

1. The old, old question re Ceylon and Cingalese is beginning to lose its quiz-time appeal. But another similar question steps up here to take its place. What are the natives of Latvia called?

2. The United States of America are 48 in all, plus one Federal District. The original number of states. however, was thirteen (no, it doesn't teem to have been unlucky in this case). What were the original thirteen states of America?

3. And while we're on the subject of the States, here's one for Americans -how many U.S. President, have been assassinated while holding office? If you know the number, we'll give you their names.

4. Can you name the six largest cities of the world (in a pre-war cal-

culation)? 5. How many symphonics are known as the "Pastoral" symphony, and who are their authors?

6. There are four different kinds of "weight"-for chemicals, for "weight", for gold and silver and for precious stones and pearls. Can you name them?

7.- Do you know the world's longest non-stop train run? It's a familiar name in the world of railways.

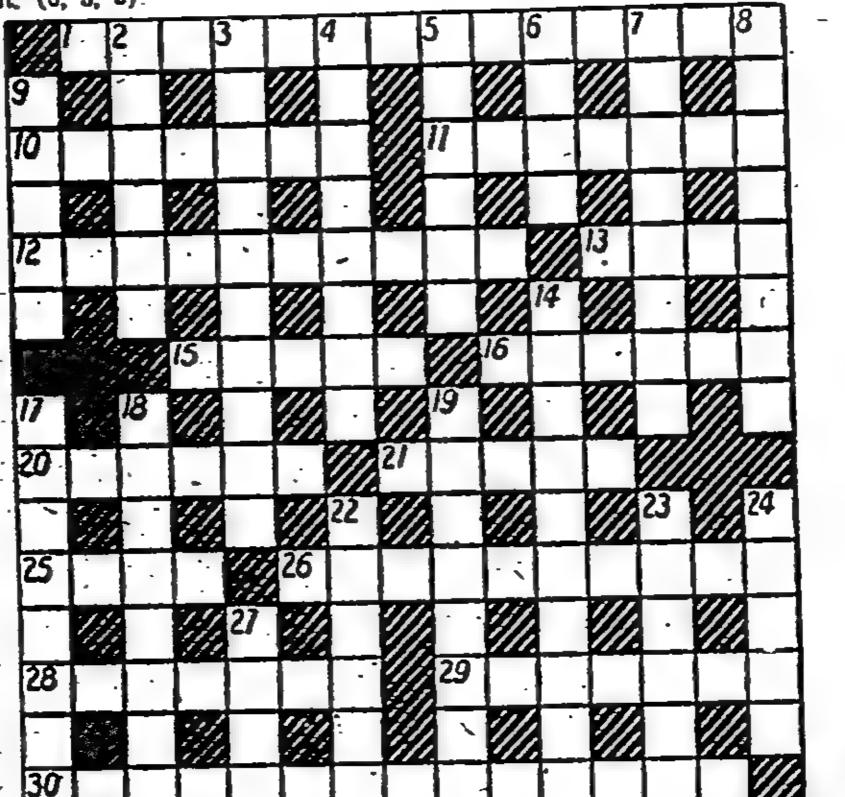
(Answers in Page 4)

#### CROSSWORD No. 38 DOWN

ACROSS

- 1 · His jobbing is not entirely occupational. (4-4, 6)
- 10 One is surely never so. (2, 5)
- 11 They suggest rapid professional progress. (7)
- 12 Certainly not a gentleman's residence. (5, 5)
- 13 Its anagram goes in it. (4)
- 15 Tell the nation! (5)
- Figuratively circular. (6) 20 At the end of the innings no doubt.
- 21 Minister in charge of house-work.
- 25 Good bird for a live Aunt Sally.
- (4) "Make each-hair to stand on
- end" (Hamlet). (10) The mark of the Stamp Act. (7)
- He might smear it. (7)
- tically that the recent times are 24 Fleet Street crush? (5) not. (6, 3, 5).

- The returned artist is grim. (6) 3 Suitable standard sense for a gem cutter. (10)
- Church "incomes." (8) Cut out, with the customary association. (6)
- 6 Involved in many a row. (4) Not the new dress length. (4-4)
- 8 Even when one is broke one can pay these (8)
- Gets on top cf the bishop. (5) 14 New Scotland, but not the Yard.
- (4, 6)17 No doubt the chief beneficiary's opinion of the testament. (8) 18 Piece of crockery that's constantly
- on sale, presumably. (5, 3) Is the 'Bad Child's Book of
- Beasts" a modern example of this old morality (8) 22 Staled may be, because of its per-
- manence. (6) 23 Surely a more suitable name for
- The Mormon suggests ungramma- the pilot of an air-taxi. (6)
  - The boastful man shoots it, (4)



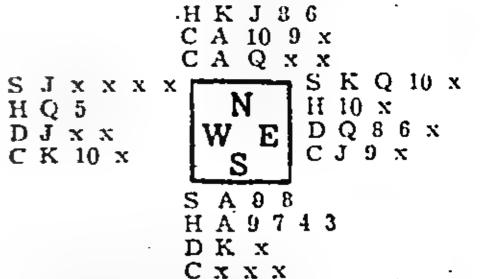
SOLUTION TO NO. 37-Across: 1 Wizard of the, 8 North, 10 Variety Bill, 11 Ichor, 12 Rehear, 13 Less, 15 Tyrol, 16 Enumerators, 19 Sectch Broth, 21 Oriop, 23, Army, 25 Pumped, 26 Elgar, 28 Roderick Dhu,

29 Sutro, 30 Walter Scott. DOWN:-1 Waverley Novels, 2 Zero Hour, 3 Bye Lane, 4 Onyx, 5 Twine, 6 Enlists, 7 Arthur, 9 Harold the Daunt, 14 Faro, 17 Once, 18 Don Pedro, 19 Sparrow, 20 Bounces, 22 Legate, 24 Model, 27 Erse.



By YARBOROUGH

The better the partnership training the mire risky can the departures from conventional bidding be. The experts evidently considered the moment opportune for strange bids on this hand:  $S \times$ 



The bidding in Room I was: North (England), One Heart; South, Two Clubs; North. Four Clubs; South, Six Hearts. In Room II, North (N.I.) bid One Diamond; East, One Heart; South. Double; West, Pass; North, Two Hearts East, Pass; South, Three Spades; West, Pass: North, Three No-trumps; East, Pass; South, Four Hearts. In both 100ms 12 tricks were made, Eng. land scoring 500 points for a Slam bonus, which N. Ireland missed. The more conventional bidding is; North, One Heart (the suit under the single. ton); South, Three Hearts, North, Four No-trumps (Blackwood); South, Five Hearts (two Aces); North, Six Hearts.

The score was love all, but even .then East was hardly strong enough to risk making an interference bid.

In Room I the bid of Two Clubs, a low-ranking suit than the partner's. was a useful sort of asking bid. If the partner has support for Clubs then there is probably a Slam on the two hands. In any case, the contract is going to be in Hearts, and a bid in Clubs is a good slaw-approach way of ensuring the maximum interchange of information.

What the bids of Four Clubs in one room and of Three Spades in the other room were meant to convey was that there were game going values in the two hands. The jump of Three Spades in particular disclosed great (supporting) strength because it was in a higher ranking suit.



Perfect Coffee Instantly Madel

YES, NESCAPE IS MADE RIGHT IN THE CUP. IT'IS CONCENTRATED COFFEE IN POWDER FORM. A TEASPOONFUL MAKES A BIG CUPFUL. ADD HOT WATER . . THEN STIR. THAT IS ALL YOU DO. ADD SUGAR AND CREAM IF YOU LIKE. SEE! IT'S READY INSTANTLY !- THE BEST GUP OF COFFEE YOU'VE EVER TASTED." NO GROUNDEI NO WASTEI IDEAL WHEN YOU WANT ICED, COFFEE, TOO: YOU MAKE IT RIGHT IN THE GLASS.

get a tin to day from any good store

#### THE BEST ANSWER TO THESE QUESTIONS WINS TWO DOLLARS

#### "What Do You Think?"

Every fortnight we are going to offer \$2 for the best answer we get to the question published in "What Do You Think?" Think carefully before you write, and remember that neatness will count in the results. The best answer to today's question will be published on January 25, so make sure that your entries are before Tuesday, January 20.

This week's question is:

"Which part of your school work do you enjoy most? And why?"



Credit Corner is for boys and girls who have sent in drawings, poems and stories which deserve praise, although they have not been published.

Honourable Mention goes to:

Armando F. da Luz, Kowloon; Tess Deneseys, Kowloon; R. Higgs; Albert Xavier, Kowloon; Roger Kemp, Kowloon; Cynthia Ozorio, Hong Kong; Peter Law, Kowloon Tong.



## Wildrend Ha

## YOU NEED IS SCISSORS AND PASTE

The best way to do this puzzle is to paste it on a piece of card, then cut the sections and fit them in the correct places.

,						•	
		·					
	•			•			
		-				* .	
			\				

First cut out the puzzle on the left, and paste it on to a sheet of thin cardboard.

Carefully cut into squares, along the lines marked, so that you have 60 little square pieces.

Fit all the pieces into the squares above so they make a picture, and there you are! When you have pasted the picture together, send it in to Auntie Vee before Wednesday... January 14, 1948.

Remember, neatness will count in the reshlts, and of iourse Auntie Vee's decision will be final.

Six prizes of five dollars each go to the best six entries received.

Name	•	• •	٠	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	
S										4	•																	
Address	•	• •	•		•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	ŧ		٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠,	٠	٠	•	
	-																											
				•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	÷	•	•	•	•	•	٠	

#### MYSTERIOUS VISITOR

· One summer day, Father and Mother bought a rambling old house in the country. It had been vacant for over a year. Nobody wanted to live there because it was said to be haunted.

Long dark passageways led to the rooms above, which were gloomy even during the brightest day. . One could almost feel the presence of the man who was supposed to have been murdered by his jealous brother.

Indeed, a former tenant claimed that the ghost had become so bold he would appear and knock upon the door at noon. but only if the sun were shining

Father and Mother scoffed at the idea of a ghost.

But during the first luncheon hour sure enough, there came a sharp rap, rap, rap.

Father went to the door and opened it. No one was there.

The next day, the same think happened. Mother was becoming nervous.

The next day, Father hid outside to wait for the knock. At twelve sharp the knock was heard once more.

White with fear, we children looked at one another. A tiny rap, rap on the window, and Father motioned for us to tiptoe quietly through the back door. There upon the front door step we beheld the mysterious visitor.

It was none other than a tiny woodpecker searching for his dinner.

(Edith Mason Kowloon. (14), Award **).

## THE LAZY ELF

Benny was a very lazy elf. He would sit about all day doing nothing, while his wife did all the work.

His wife, Patty, was a good little soul, and would think sadly as she busied herself, "I wonder when Benny will do some work. I do so hate the villagers saying nasty things about him."

She told him this quite often, and she always received the same answer. "Um m . . . . I'll start tomorrow." But for him tomorrow never came.

One day Patty received a letter. It was from her Aunt, who had been very ill. "Oh," Patty exclaimed, "I must go : to see her." She quickly gathered her things together, thinking that Benny would be able to take care of himself.

"Benny, will you meet my mother at the station this afternoon at 3 o'clock?" Patty asked him.

"Yes." he answered. But he didn't mean it.

That afternoon Patty's mother arrived at the station and, seeing nobody waiting for her, started walking to the house. She knew where it was, for she had been there often before.

At last she arrived there. Benny was by the fire. Patty's mother was very tired, so she asked Benny, "Have you any tea?"

"No," said Benny, knowing that he would have to get up and make some if he said yes. "Have you any cakes?" she asked. "No."

She received this answer to everything she asked. At last she was so angry that she waved her hand over him three times and went away.

His wife came home the next day with a beautiful new hat on. "Do you like my new hat?" she asked. Benny liked it very much, but all he couldsay was, "No." He tried to tell her what had happened, but all he said was "No, No." Patty was disappointed. "I don't believe you even like me, do you?" she asked.

"No," he answered, trying to say yes." Patty was so angry that she quickly packed up again and went home to her mother, and told her everything.

Meanwhile Benny was very frightened, and seeing nothing he could do. he started to work. Then, for the first time in his life, he found out that he. really liked working.

That evening he saw Patty coming home. He was overjoyed at seeing her. As soon as she got in she waved her hand over him and muttered something that her Mother had told her to say.

Benny then found that he could speak quite easily again. Benny and Patty lived happily together, and never again was Benny known as the Lazy Elf.

(Wilma Watson (101/2), Kowloon. Award**).

We publish these contributions in good faith, not knowing whether they are original or not.

#### WINNERS OF THE PAINTING PRIZES

Here are the prize-winners of the "Song of the South" Competition:

#### Up-to-Twelve Section

1st Prizet George Na -(13), 118 Caine Head, Ground Floor, Hong Kong. and Prige: Yuk Sze King (11), 83 Cheun Yeung Street, 1st Floor, House Kong.

SIX CONSOLATION PRIZES TO:

Anthony Les (11), 41B Conduit Road, Hong, Kong.

Ma Chip Kenng (8), 11 Robinson Road, Ground Floor, Hong Kong.

Ng Yun Lam (11) 11 Queen's
Road, C., Ground Floor, Hong Korig.
Lam Pui Fong (7), 24 Bhie Pool
Road, Happy Valley, Hong Kong.
Cho Yuk Chu (9), 15 Lam Kwai Fong 2nd Floor, Hong Kong.
Lai Fai Yu (11), 44 Des Voeux Road, C., Hong Kong.

#### Up-to-Sixteen Section

1st Prize: T. Kikabhoy (15). A. Morrison Hill Road, Hong Kong. 2nd Prize: Tse Kam Chan (13), 126 Cheung Sa Wen Road, 3rd Floor, Hong Kong.

SIX CONSOLATION PRIZES TO: Roy Sadick (13), 4 Seymour Road

Ground Floor, Hong Kong, 7 -Wut Fung Ping (16), 11 Lynchuck Street, 2nd Floor, Hong Kong,

Wut Fung She (18), 11 Lyndisonst Street, 2nd Floor, Hong Kong. Wong Chor Hong (15), 16 Lern

Kwai Fong, 1st Floor, Hong Kong. David Brown (13), Aberdeen Camp. Aberdeen Wong Chuk Hung Hong Kong.

Lam Fung Hang (14) 2 Chancery Lane, 1st Floor, Hong Kong.

Presentation of Prizes will be made at the

#### Queen's Theatre

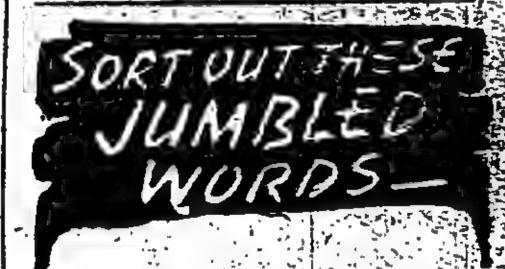
at 11 a.m. today.

All prize-winners have been notified by letter.

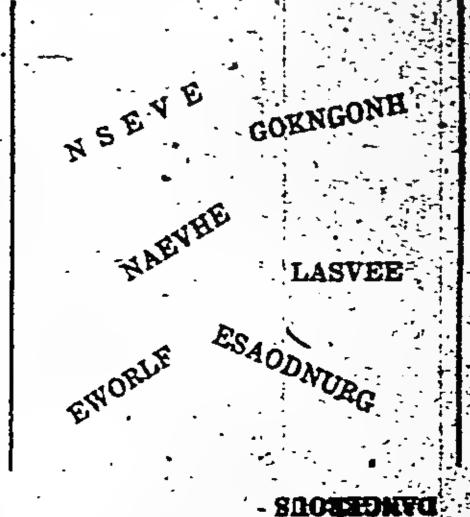
There is a special.

#### Cartoon Show

for children starting at 11.80 today, at reduced prices.

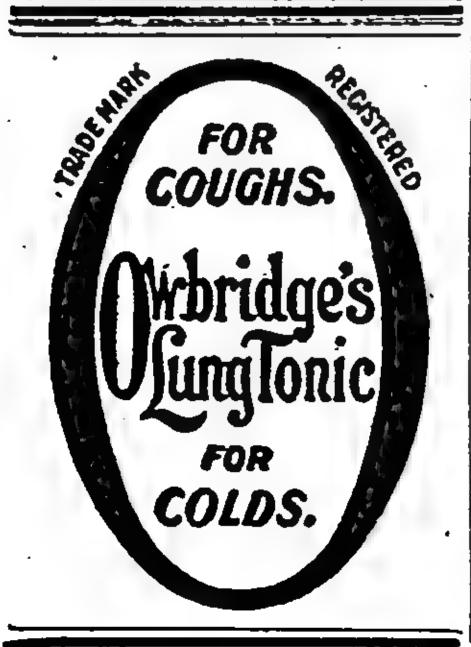


Try working out these Jumbled Words, just for fun. Each of the lines is; word you know well, but the letters have been turned round. See how many words you can get, then turn the page round and read the answers, printed upside-down below.



ATOMES' IEVAES' EEAEN' HONGKONG' HVAREN' TIMETED MORDS VICENERS





200y than boin the

San (read feet) the difference!

By wing Kohnes twice a day

#### THOMAS WISE IN THE ORIGINAL CLOTH

(By Wilfred Partington; Hall 21s.)

In the hushed recesses of the British Museum—whero even cfficialdom walks with a velvet tread, and students, white and brown and black and parti-coloured, sit in attitudes of reverent dejection among precious books and manuscripts—an assistant will on request bring you a pile of imposing morocco-caverad cases which enclose the private letters of one great 19thcentury poet, the rough drafts, diaries, first editions of another.

They are a small fraction of the "Ashley Library," purchased by the British Museum two years before the last War. That library was gathered together by the greatest book-collector of his day. Thomas James Wise (Hon M.A. Oxon, and Honorary Fellow of Worcester College), who before his death also achieved prominence as the boldest, subtlest, and most persistent cf modern literary forgers.

In fact, although the vast majority of the items in his library are absolute-Iv genuine and, from the student's and collector's stand-point, of inestimable value it has now been demonstrated. beyond the hope of a doubt, that a estrain proportion are clever and unscrupulous fakes; and that the culprit was T. J. Wise who, in the capacity of enthusiastic amateur and surreptitious private bookseller, handled this lucrative merchandise for nearly half a cen-

Why did he embark on such a perilous course? Wise began life humbly, but ended his existence a rich, respected businessman. greed was perhaps a primary motive. Yet it is strange that Wise, who I ved books and who professed to defend the purity of the rare-book trade as jealously as a mother abbess might protect the morals of her convent, continued secretly to foul his own nest long after he was earning a substantial incime in the City.

Thomas J. Wise in the Original Cloth, though somewhat chattier than one could desire and, at least as regards the central problem of the forger's character, not as penetrating as it might be, is the work of a booklover. Wilfred Partington, who corresponded with Wise frequently and had exantined him at close range.

It does not explain why he became a faker, but, it illustrates his fraudulent career in fascinating detail.

The result is a tragi-comedy of crime and punishment—the account of an elaborate deception and of the methods of detection, no less elaborate, by which two young Englishmen, John Carter and Graham Pollard, finally smelt out the rat and drove it to its last' stand.

Wise retired into obstinate silence, his academic mortar-board badly dented, his brokish laurels blasted. There was nothing he could say. There was, at all events, nothing that he did say.

How tremendous a subject for any nivelist! What did he think about during those latter years while the controversy raged over his head and accusatory broadside followed accusatory broadside as he pettered to and fro among the blue-and-gold bindings of the majestic Ashley Library?

#### POLLY FULTON

(By John P. Marquand; Hole, 12s. 6d.)

As a sound and solid though un. ambitious, nivel, I recommend Polly Fulton.

This is the portrait of a dominant American woman-she had inherited her knack of domination from an ambitious self-made father-who smashed the marriage she had wilfully ar ranged for herself into a heap of tinkling sharpedged fragments, then set down in a beautifully cut suit to wail among the debris.

Yet, although the type is unlikeable. Polly remains throughout the narraa sympathetic personage—far more sympathetic, indeed, than her noisy New Deal husband, whose opin-

ions were always cocksure, whise tie was always crooked, and who persisted in reminding his relatively frivolous wife that, after all, there was a war on.....

An intelligent and carefully written novel. The sketch of wartime Washington is lightly but effectively scath-

#### THE GERMAN QUESTION BY WILHELM ROPKE

(Allen and Unwin: 214pp; 10'6) "Let the leading Nazis be treated with all the harshness they have so richly earned. Let them be expropriated and put into labour battalions for the rebuilding of Europe so far as they are not to be condemned as criminals. But let the other Germans be given hope, and do not let the precious but fugitive moment pass in which the Germans will decide, according to the treatment they receive from the victors, whether to pursue the path of repentence and rebirth, or to turn away embittered and disappointed."

This plea for distinction between Nazis and the rest of the Germans is made by Professor Ropke, who was an active opponent of Hitler up to 1933 when he was forced to seek refuge in Switzerland.

The author, a German-born professor now at a Geneva university, prepared the English edition of his book a year after overthrow and complete occupation of Germany. In the early chapters he shows the continu-

ity of German development from Bismarck to Hitler and the growth of Prussian influence.

But to English readers. especially those who have seen service in Central Europe, the most interesting feature of his treatment of this "sombre and complicated German question" will be his advocacy of a three fold revolution in the political moral. and economic spheres. This revolution, he feels,

could be brought about by a "just and reasonable peace."

In support of this contention, Pro-"Everything fessor Ropke writes: conceivable must be done to arouse the conscience of Germans who have been hopelessly corrupted by the diabolical system of National Socialism...... It is a further essential element that the dominant influence of Prussia should be broken and the buried tradition of the old German States resuscitated. That means the Rhineland. Westphalia. Hanover. Hesse. Schleswig-Holstein, and the rest, must acquire the rank of independent German States......

He agrees that the almost complete destruction of the German cities, which condemned hundreds of thousands to a terrible death and made just as many beggers overnight, represents a "very heavy mortage" on the future, but it should be possible, he says, to convince the Germans that the bombing was part of the general conduct of the war into which the Germans had forced the Allies to enter. Should the Germans have forgotten it, they will have to be reminded that they were the first .to adopt this barbaric method and through their Press had given their enemies the impression that they felt nothing but satisfaction at the bombing of Warsaw, Rotterdam, London or Conventry

#### QUICK LOOKS

THE CLASSICAL MOMENT.

By Markin Turnell,

(Hamish Hamilton, 12s. 6d.) First-rate literary criticism, Studies of three great writers of one of the greatest periods of French literature-Mulicre, Racine, Corneille,

LOVE'S HELICON. edited by John Hayward. Duckworth, 10s. 6d.) No one who is in love-remembers having been in love, or supposes that such a calamity might at some time in the future possibly befall himshould neglect John Hayward's admir. able anthology, which reveals what Englishmen have felf, thought, and written about the disturbing passion from the 16th century onwards.

#### LAST CHANCE IN CHINA

by Freda Utley. (New York: Bobbs-Merrill, \$3.50.)

Miss Utley is no lightweight. She positively assaults the reader with a torrent of eloquence mixed with analysis, polemic mixed with personal history, heated dogma mixed with cold fact. She is an arsenal of arguments for all who believe the United States should give Chiang Kai-shek the unlimited wherewithal to fight his civil war.

The first time Miss Utley travelled to China she went there from Moscow as a Communist agent. That was in 1928. Since then she has seen the light-almost blindingly, one is tempted to say. Through slow disillusionment and sudden tragedy, she has learned the immeasurable evil of the Communist police state, until now she can see almost no other evil.

Like many a convert from Communism, she still bears its marks in her thinking, despite her consuming hatred for it. It is still the one absolute in her world-albeit, an evil absolute. The world is divided simply into Communists and anti-Communists for her, If you are not for the Left, then you arc for the Right. She does not grasp that deeper human struggle between democracy in all its forms and totalitarianism both of the Left and Right.

Miss Utley's brand of Realpolitik becomes clear in her first chapter when she declares that "America is the only country strong enough with her allies to impose peace," without thereby enslaving the world. This assumption that peace is something to be "imposed" rather than to grow out of a common humanity deeper than all power systems' underlies her passionate support of the Chiang regime. It is a basically cynical assumption, though accompanied by transparent sincerity of feeling, and may explain her sympathy with the cynical Kuomintang extrem-

Allowing for this bias, her book has much of value of it. Her own "inside" experience gives a third dimension to her unflattering picture of the Chinese Reds. It furnishes a healthy corrective to the rosy but superficial views of a good many leftist journalists who have interpreted the Reds as simple. "agrarian reformers." She makes clear the enormous practical difficulties of the Nanking regime. She turns up a good many facts (as well as dubious hearsay) which challenge the fashionable oversimplification of China's problems in terms of Western ideologies.

Yet she herself falls into the same error on the other side. She can be endlessly charitable to Kuomintang errors because they are anti-Communist. The hated word is still her sole measuring stick. General Marshall is held up to scorn as a political babe in the woods because he believed that the Communists within the political framework of a united China would be less dangerous than as an armed enemy without. She quotes with evident approval a Frenchman who thought China's civil war preferable to France's political turmoll.

It is possible to be deeply respectful of Chinese culture and character, deeply hostile to Communist purpose and method, yet reject Miss Utley's thesis that the United States must underwrite military victory for Chiang before political and social reform in China can be expected. For reform is the only sure weapon in this war. Without it further aid would be useless.

It is this fact which General Marshall: with his superbly balanced judg ment of the issues, saw so clearly during his Chinese peace mission. Miss Utley can see only the failure of that mission and reports with satisfaction the part she played in helping to thwart

## Our Serial Story THREE FOR LUCK

"Diamond" Hotchkiss, ex-policeman, who became a paratroop hero, meets.

Arthur Mayo, millionaire racehorse owner, on the boat from Dublin to Liverpool. An attempt is made to kill

Happy Munsterman, Arthur Mayo's hot favourite for the Guineas and Derby. The bid fails, but a docker is murdered as the horse is being unloaded from the ship. An attempt was also made to kill Mike because he found evidence of the attempt to kill the horse. Mike warns Mayo against

Major Mike Sullivan, race gang leader. Mayo phones for Mike to come to his hotel

#### "Turkey Red"

As he came out of the phone box he nearly fell over the bull-necked man's friend. He was so close to the door that it brushed against him as it opened.

"I am very sorry," said Mike, suavely. "I trust I have not hurt you, my friend. Nothing could be further from my thoughts—as I am sure you will have guessed."

The other muttered that it was "all right."

"I hope it is all right," said Mike.

"All right for all of us."
He went into the dining room and

ordered his dinner. The three came in soon afterwards and sat down at the far end of the room.

"Who is that peculiarly tough looking gentleman over there," Mike asked the waiter. "Does he come here often? I seem to know his face."

"Name of Reddin, sir," he was told.
"Used to come here at one time, when
he was an all-in wrestler. Fought
under the name of Turkey Red. Very
fierce, he was."

"He looks it. Very fierce indeed."

After his meal he retired to his room until it was time for him to go to see Mayo. When he came down, the streets were dark. He strode off briskly, tak-

#### Attacked

ing one or two short cuts on his route.

It was when he was in a dark, evilsmelling street near the fruit and fish markets that he realised that he was being followed. He halted. Behind him in the gloom he could make out the figures of two men. They also had stopped in their tracks.

He wondered whether to go on down the dark street. There were no lights in it. He decided to risk it.

He had only advanced a few yards when, from a side alley, a dark figure swept out on him. He ducked just in time, as a club whistled past his ear. He grappled with his assailant and wrenched the club from his grasp. He broke away, and as he did so drove a vicious blow at the other's jaw. It landed and the man staggered back.

The other two were on him now. But they were smaller fry. One of them, he could just see in the darkness, had his arm raised. Mike saw a faint gleam of light on something in his hand. He lashed out with the club at the man's wrist. There was a crunching of broken bone and a scream of pain. The tinkle of a knife falling to the pavement was the only other sound.

The third man held back from the fray, clearly not liking it. But now Mike's first assailant was coming up behind him. He whipped round just in time. The man was diving, head down, to butt him in the stomach.

Mike raised his knee. The other's head hit it with terrific force, and its owner slumped to the ground. But even now he was not out of the fight, for he staggered back to his feet. The third man was now beside him. Together they were dangerous, Mike thought, and turned and ran swiftly back to the main street, which was well lighted.

They ran after him for a short way, -

## TRAVERS HUTCHIN

but then apparently decided to give up the chase. Probably they feared the lights more than anything else.

#### With Mayo

After that, Mike kept to the well-lighted streets. He was pretty certain that the men were the three he had seen in the hotel. The man who attacked him first was a large, heavy figure. That he could make out, even in the darkness. He thought it was Reddin.

Well, Mr. Turkey Reddin, thought Mike with satisfaction, you've got a very sore bullet-head tonight, and your pal has a broken wrist. I hope it will be a lesson to you.

He saw a policeman, but decided not to tell him of the occurrence. He could not really identify his attackers; anyway, he preferred for the moment to work on his own.

This time he was shown straight up to Arthur Mayo's suite. Moira Mayo and Beevers, the bodyguard, were with him. Beevers looked rather sheepish, Mike thought. But nothing in their dear old Munsterman," broke in Bee-

"I'm sure you will," said Mayo, cutting him short: "But I should like Major Sullivan's help, too."

Beevers seemed about to speak again, but changed his mind. You don't like having your nose put out of joint, thought Mike.

"I shall be only too glad to do what I can," he told Mayo. "I don't think I need to come on your racing staff. I have a personal interest in this matter which will more than recompense me for any help I can give you."

"But, my dear Majeo," Arthur Mayo began. But his daughter broke in on

his sentence.
"I think we should be very grateful to Major Sullivan for his offer," she said quietly. "And I think we should accept it. We can discuss business at a later date—if the necessity arises."

"Very well, my dear. It certainly is most generous of Major Sullivan to offer us his, aid in such a way."

Night Trip

"Now, let's get down to business. What plans have you for Happy Mun-terman? Where is he now?"

"He is in stables near Liverpool.
Tomorrow he goes to my trainer at
Newmarket: but we decided to let him
rest today after the crossing."

"Is it generally known that he is travelling tomorrow?"

"It was in the evening papers," said Moira.

"Right. Now, Mr. Mayo, I suggest that you phone these stables and tell them to box him up now and take him by road to Newmarket tonight. I know it may upset him—but better do that than risk a further attempt. Tell the driver of the box that I will give him the route which is quickest. I want that horse away from this town at once—there are too many of the gang here, in my opinion."

And he told them of the further at-



faces gave Mike a clue to the un-ex-

pected way the conversation was quickly to turn.

Moira, Mayo's attractive daughter, and Beevers, his bodyguard, are with Mayo when Mike is shown into the millionaire's suite at the hotel.

"Let me get straight to the point, Major Sullivan," Mayo said after preliminary greetings had been exchanged. "I wondered whether you would care to help me. I know believe, as a result of what you told me this morning, that an attempt has been made to put Happy Munsterman out of action. I am determined that shall not happen. I have all along told the public what a good horse he is—I am not going to let his supporters down if I can help it. Anyway, I'm very fond of him—we all are. He's a lovely animal."

"What can I do to help you?" Mike asked.

#### An Offer

"Well, frankly, we—that is, Moira and I, for it is her idea—wondered whether you would join my racing staff as a kind of—shall we say?—adviser on public security. Beevers here has been my personal guard against unwelcome intruders for some time. But I want somebody who will help me to look after my horse."

"I'll see that nothing happens to

tack on him on his way to visit them.
"But Major Sullivan." said Moira
when he had finished. "You are undergoing grave risks—as a result of us,
I'm afraid. I'm not so sure now that
we ought to drag you into this."

"You're not dragging me, my dear lady. I'm in—and I'm staying in. So now let's get down to business. Will you phone your stables now, Mr. Mayo?" When the driver of the box came to the phone, Mike gave him his route. "And don't waste any time or stop for any reason at all," he added. "If you think you can't do the journey in one go, take a mate with you. In fact, take a mate in any case."

A little later, Mayo and Beevers left the room. Mike was left alone with Moira. He realised again, what he had been too busy to think about while he was planning, how lovely she was. Stick to business, Mike, my boy, he told himself.

"Miss Mayo. I want you to help me if you can," he began. "And I don't want you to tell your father or Beevers about it. Do you know where I can get a car quickly?"

"We have two here—my father's big one, and a Bentley which he gave me as a birthday present. But what have you in mind?"

"I want to follow that horsebox to Newmarket. I don't want your father to know because he might want to tell



will act as.

* TRUSTEE *

o f

### MARRIAGE AND OTHER SETTLEMENTS

The advantages derived therefrom merit investigation by all who would safeguard the future for themselves and their dependants.

• This is just •

one of many services offered with the assurance

CONTINUITY EFFICIENCY EXPERIENCE

PERSONAL ATTENTION
by the
HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL
BANK

HONGKONG (TRUSTEE) LTD.
the Trustee Company of the
Hongkong and Shanghai
Banking Corporation
Hongkong.

his stable people. And I don't want to suggest to him that I don't trust them. But I know nothing of the setup; and I just refuse to trust anybody."

Moira's eyes gleamed.
"I'll lend you my Bentley on one condition," she said.

"And that is?"

"That you'll let me drive it."

can't do that. First because your

He paused.

"And second?"

"Because your face is far too lovely

to be spoiled by a brawl."
"I'll risk that," she said with a smile "Those are my terms. As for

smile. 'Those are my terms. As for my father, I shall just tell him I am going to bed."

Mike looked at her for a moment. She did not lower her eyes at his frank admiration. He shrugged his shoulders comically.

They were driving along a starlit road in the Derbyshire hills beyond Buxton. Mike had discovered three things in the two hours they had been on the road—that she was a magnificent driver, that she had a sense of humour, and that she would be very easy to fall in love with.

The road wound upwards ahead of them like a white snake on the hill-

"Look," he said suddenly. "I believe that's the box. It's a lorry of some kind and it's travelling too fast to be an ordinary one."

The other vehicle was about half a mile away, higher up the hillside, where the road curled sharply so that it was apparently doubling back on its tracks towards them.

There was another car in front of it—a big American one as far as Mike could make out in the starlight. Suddenly this car seemed to skid and swung sideways across the road. The horse-box came to a standstill.

"Drive like the hammers of Hell,"
Mike roared, forgetting that he was
not talking to an Army driver.

MORE NEXT WEEK

### THE

## CHINA MAIL

**EARLIES** 

WITH THE

LATEST

## Health Pa

Laboratory isolation and growth of a "common cold" germ-opening up the "possibility" of producing a vaccine against it-is reported to by two research workers of American National Institute of Health.

But Dr. Norman Topping, coworker with Dr. Leon T. Atlas, emphasised to reporters that the work so far points only "to the possibility-not the probability-of 'producing' a vaccine."

However, Topping also said: "We consider this (work) to be quite significant towards the hope of solving the riddle of the common cold"

The common cold-one of man's stubbornest and costliest foes causes more loss of occupational time than any! other disease.

With the aid of prisoners at a District of Columbia reformatory who volunteered to contract colds from the nasal washings of a man stricken with a natural cold. Dectors Norman Topping and Leon T. Atlas have accomplished a long-sougth objective of science

#### Grow Germ

They've isolated and actually grown in the laboratory a germ-presumably virus-which can priduce at least one main variety of common cold-a form which Topping describes as a "thick severe form-something like what we know as sinusitis."

What's more, they say they've kept this germ alive for almost a year now... and that they have produced colds with it in prisoner volunteers. They don't know its exact nature, but at least they

have it corralled. They can it "V 1-4

The scientists announced their findings in the technical journal "Science".

(Hitherto, one of the chief problems of common cold researchers throughout tive world has been their inability to devise a laboratory procedure for is: lating and growing the germ, or germs, responsible—so that they could study the material adequately, learn its nature, and build a defence against it. (Previously, there have been only two methods of propagating the agent, or agents, of the common cold:

1--Injecting a human volunteer with material from the nose of a person who already had a cold. But this method. in some tests, wirks in only 50 per cent of cases.

2-Infecting chimpanzees with mu-

terial from a human subject. The chimp is the only animal known to be susceptible to infection by the human cold. But chimps have not been satisfactory test animals because they're difficult to procure, expensive to buy and core for.

(Neither of these methods had hitherto produced a method of isolating and growing the cold germ so that it could be studied adequately.

(Scientists long have sought a method by which they could take nasal secretions from someone with a cold, it:ject this material into some "culture" medium in such a way that the cold germ, or germs, would multiply and therefore be handy for unlimited studies. With such a technique, material would be available for a widescale attack on the common cold throughout the world).

Employing material taken from the nose of a scientist, who was coming down with a cold, Topping and Atlas say they've been able to grow an "agent" of the common cold in fertile hens' eggs that is, eggs in which a chick embryo is growing. They've kep! the strain alive by passing it through eight different batches of eggs.

Symptoms

With egg fluid containing this agent, they've produced colds in fifty-seven of sixty volunteers inoculated with it during the past year. Symptoms in all cases have been generally the same: A "drip" from the sinuses into the throat, fatigue, nasal obstruction, a little fever, mild laryngitis and a nonproductive "dry" cough.

"It's a real thick sort of cold," Topping said. "It's not the runny-nose, runny-eye sort of cold. Maybe there's another agent that produces that kind of cold."

Before even a trial vaccine is developed, he said, it will be necessary to separate the "cold" agent from other material in the egg fluid. It also will be necessary to determine how the germ can be toned down to the point where a vaccine containing it would' produce protective "antibodies" against a cold, but would not cause a severe infection itself.

Most important of all, said both doctors, extensive studies must first be carried on to learn more about the "basic immunity" associated with the ecmmon celd.

They hope to learn more about "natural immunity"—that ' is, why some people are more "susceptible" to colds than others. They also want to know the duration of any immunity imparted by the contraction of an experimental

They also will have to know the exact conditions under which the experimental material produces a cold. Otherwise, if the agent were used in a vaccine—and a person still g:t a cold -it would be impossible to tell whether he got it naturally, or from an overdose of the vaccine.

#### HOW MUCH FOOD DOES A CHILD NEED?

A thin man can eat like a horse without getting fat. A fat man can feed like a sparrow without reducing his girth.

This is a truth known to all our forefathers. It has remained for this generation to dole out 2,700 calories of the same kind of food to every man, woman, and child, and to say:

"This is the Average Diet. It will do

you good."

Thus the human being is robbed of p-reonality and made into a statistic for the Blue Books. But every now and then a still, small voice e mesalong and whispers the truth.

Such a one has appeared in the person of Dr. E.M. Widdowson, who conducted an inquiry into the diets of 1.000 children. She has recorded the results under the unpromising title of "A Study of individual Children's Requirements," which the Stationery Office has published.

This is a painstaking and highly The investiga. technical monograph. tion was made before the war, and it took Dr.-Widdowson three years to collect all the data. She reaches this conclusion:

"This one cutstanding fact which has been brought out again and again by this investigation is that similar individuals may differ enormously and unpredictably in their food habits.

#### Needs Differ

"This applies with great firce to the energy value of the diets, but it is equally true of the proximate principles, minerals and vitamins, and still more true of the foods themselves. These extraorinary departures from the average are compatible with nirmal physical development.

"These findings indicate that individual requirements must differ as much as individual intakes, and that an average intake, however valuable statistically, should never be used to assess an individual's requirement,"

One after another the cherished illusions of a standardised era are knocked down, and the pintificatings of the Equality of Misery Brigade are countered by Science.

Thus, Dr. Widdowson says there are enormous differences in the intake of calories. In all the age groups between one and 16 years, one child ate about twice as much as another, and one 16-year-old boy actually took less than one of the one-year-olds.

While it is true, she says, that, on an average, manual workers eat more than sedentary workers, studies of individual men and women have shown clearly that a sedentary worker may eat more than a manual worker.

The amount of milk drunk by children seems, in some cases, to have no bearing whatever on the health of the individual. Milk and cheese provide children with mest of their calcium requirements but Dr. Widdowson, among other variations, found two sisters in Liverpool who had no cheese and only 18 ounces of milk in a week.

On of them was taller and heavier than the average for her age, and had fewer than the average number of bad teeth.

She also examined twin brothers of seven years, who · both took exactly the same amount of calcium. One had 12 decayed teeth. The other had none at all.

"An attempt has been made," says the author," to see whether the child. ren who took the most milk were taller and heavier than those who took the least.

Against Expectation

"Rather against expectation, it was found that the child who took the most milk was often below the average weight and height for his age group.

"Similarly, the child who drank the least milk was. just as likely to be about or below his group average."

Of pritein: "One boy of oneactually ate more than a boy of 14; both were slightly overweight for their

The biggest butter eaters were a boyof 15 and a girl of 14 who ate 28 and 31 cunces respectively in a week. The girl ate half as much butter as bread. The boy's diet gave him 5,305 calories

a day. It has been said that a bottle of gin a day would provide a person with all the calories needed—if calories were all that were needed. Dr. Widdowsin records that the boys of Christ's Hospital in the 18th century drank three pints of beer a day, which provided them with half their calories.

Her study is neither a plea for more beer nor less milk for children. It merely sets down facts from which conclusions can be drawn. The chief one is that it is dangerous to legislate for human beings as though they were a herd of cattle,



#### CARTOON PIGMY



EENY-MEENY MINY-MO!

## ARE YOU GOOD **CONVERSATION?**

Do you tend to contradict? Are you inclined to be too emphatic? Do you wisely avoid discussing your-health, troubles, wife or husband? In December Reader's Digest-now on sale-Gelett Burgess lists 10 faults that mar most of our talk. Get your copy today. Read how you can make your conversation more agreeable and interesting. (Condensed from Your Life)

Laughter-the best medicine. "I want a divorce," the lady said. "On what grounds?" asked her attorney. She replied-she felt her husband was not faithful. "What makes you think so?" She replied, "I doubt he's the father of my child." Here are 10 amusing stories.

Thousands of needless operations take place yeatly, due to over-zealous or mercenary doctors, faulty diagnosis, and patients' morbid desire to be cut open, says Albert Deutsch. Shocking facts (our mortality after ordinary operations tops any civilized country)...and how patients can be safeguarded.

(Condensed from Woman's Home Companion) It pays to increase your word power. Does "per se" mean at once, by your

leave, by itself, or for this reason? Adding new words to your vocabulary increases your self-confidence, your influence-even your earning power. Try this word quiz. It's fun to do and will pay you dividends.

In this issue—38 articles of lasting interest, selected from leading magazines and current books, and condensed to save your time.

GET THE DECEMBER

## Reader's Digest

NOW ON NEWSSTANDS &

Sole Distributors: THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.

#### QUIZ ANSWERS

Windsor House.

- 1. Sweden, under a new trade agreement. **6.1.48**).
- 2. British Overseas Airways Corporation, British European Airways and British South American Airways. (7.1.48.
  - 3. HK\$100,000 per hostage. (7.1.48)
  - 4. Dr. Sukarno. (8.1.48).
  - 5. General Feng Yu-hsiang (8.1.48)
- 6. The new shuttle-service will run twice daily between Hong Kong and Cant n. (9.1.48).
  - 7. 28 days. (9.1.48).

## Musical Mored

#### THE PROMS.

Tonight's Proms concert from ZBW will consist of four works-the "Carnival Romain" overture (Berlioz); Symphonic Variations for piano and orchestra (Cesar Franck); Campi" suite (Vaughan-Williams); and Symphony in F. Op. 90 (Brahms). On the whole, a somewhat more severe programme than last week's, and not one that can be half-listened to as an accompaniment to a game of rummy or idle, post-prandial, chatter.

Berlioz was an example of a man who was better than his own ideas Founder of the modern school of orchestration as it exists today, he had an ultimate conception of an orchestra on an even bigger scale than Wagner at his most kolossal. He aimed theoretically at an orchestra of 242 strings (four of them tuned an octave below the double-basses), 30 grand pianos, 30 harps and an army of woodwinds and percussion to match! Nevertheless, he was one of the most original of composers, and all the modern programmists have built on him-though not always, with his vivacity of expression and truthfulness. His literary beginnings prevented his music from being abstract. Instead, he paints definite scenes, depicts definite emotions; he failed to make music self-articulate, but he still wrote music that is the music of a genius.

Most of Cesar Franck's works are insignificant, but a handful of them have lifted him to the ranks of the masters. Neglected by his contemporarles for most of his life—partly as a result of badly organised and techinically inadequate performances of his works-he began to "arrive" in his late fifties (when he wrote these "Symphonic Variations"), only to die following a street accident. His greatest fault lay in his lack of self-criticism. At the first performance of his Symphony in D, Gounod called it "the affirmation of incompetence pushed to dogmatic lengths." Cesar Franck's comment, on the other hand, was: "Oh, it sounded well, just as I thought at would!" There has been an upswing in his favour in latter years, based almost entirely on seven of his works. Had he written none other, we might have had a much higher conception of his potentialities.

The Vaughan-Williams suite for viola, voices and orchestra was "Record of the Week" on this page in mid-December. This oddly attractive piece of music shows the mystical side of the leading composer in the English revival of music. You may find it a little difficult to appreciate properly on.

a first hearing. Brahms's great intellectual grasp of music is perhaps never seen to better advantage than in his Third Symphony. He enlarged the scope of the symphony by adopting a wider choice of keys for the various movements than had hitherto been customary. Haydn's "Clock" symphony, for instance, has its four movements written in the keys of D, G, D, D; Mozart's "Jupiter" in the keys of C. F. C. C: Beethoven's Second in D, A, D, D; and so on.

Brahms, on the other hand, wrote his Second in D, B, G, D and his Third in F, C. C minor, and F Minor/F Major. The Third is, indeed, a very gold example of Brahms at his best. The motto-phrase F, A Flat, F is stated in the opening bars and becomes the main basis of the movement, popping up in the most unexpected and ingenious places. The symphony as a whole opens in heroic vein, but becomes more and more gloomy. This stern mood is maintained almost to the end, when the motto-phrase returns in a major key and the symphony sinks to its spell-binding close. The tranquil coda has been compared to a calm sunset after a stormy day.

#### IN MINIATURE

"Music in Miniature," a BBC transcription, is now broadcast regularly by ZBW. This programme slid into BBC schedules a couple of years back without any fanfare and has now built up a steady and strongly appreciative . sens.

audience. Apart from the local recordings, it can also be heard direct from London and this week the Home programme will be presented by Gwen Catley (soprano) and the London Baroque Ensemble (Karl Hass cond.).

Prefaced always by its seductive. little Haydn serenade, "Music in Miniature" is being broadcast in the General Overseas Service of the BBC on Monday at 2115 hours (Hongkong Time), on Tuesday at 1515 hours and on Thursday at 0715.

The programme was originally introduced as an experiment. First-class small orchestras and combinations of string and plano, playing choice selections of the best music, had not always been popular. "Music in Ministure." however, has proved that there is an ever-increasing number of listeners both at Home and here in Hong Kong for such a programme,

#### WARMING UP

The great planists of the world allhave their pet ways of preparing their hands for a concert, and some of them are as particular over this as a Walcott before a Joe Louis fight.

Paderewski, for instance, would play for seven or eight hours—solidly. Josef Hofmann soaks his mitts in hot water. Rachmaninoff thought there was nothing so effective as an electric pad.

One artist we won't name always used hot milk. This prompted Moritz Moskowski, composer and wit, to ap-"proach him one day and ask:-"Was the milk perhaps a little sour

#### RECORDING

today?"

The major portion of Massenet's output was in music for the theatre, for which his lightness and finency-and tendency to shallowness-made him an. eminently suitable composer. As Haward points out in "Grove," Massenet's "undoubted gifts for melody of a suave, voluptuous character....ingratiated (him) with that large section of the public which, whether in Paris or else where, regards music as an agreeable after-dinner entertainment." At the same time, it is doubtful if everyone would agree with Haward when he goes on to remark that "to have heard Afanon is to have heard the whole of him."

Among the works that made Massenet famous were the operas "Thais," "Manon," "Werther," "Herodiade" and de Notre-Dame." Jongleur "Manon", based on material from Pre-"Histoire de Manon Lescant" (also drawn on by Puccini for opera "Manon Lescaut," whichhad a successful debut in 1893) was first performed by the Opera Comique, Paris, in 1884 and became one of the greatest successes in its history: the opera is generally acknowledged to be his masterpiece.

At the same time, "Le Cid" is an attractive operatic ballet, based on a tragedy by, Cornellie, and a welcome recording of the ballet, suite by the Boston Promenado Orchestra (Arthur Fiedler cond.) was issued by HMV in August last. The catalogus references are B9571-3 (Auto couplings B7027-9).

The suite is in six parts—Castillane, Andalouse, Aragonaise, Aubade, Catalane, Madrilene and Navarraise. The Boston Prom are really at home with this sort of music, and turn in a firstclass performance. The recording is 200d.

#### GRAM CONCERT

Friday night's gramophone concert at the "Y" will consist of the following works:--

'Overture, "The Thievish Magpie" (Rossini): Arias from "La Boheme" -: "Thy Tiny Hand is Frozen" and "They Call Me Mimi" (Puccini): Tchaikovsky's "Nutcracker" Suite: Concerto Grosso in B Flat Major. (Handel): and Beethoven's Symphony No. 5 in C Minor.

Soloists will include Gigli and Goos-

#### HUMPERDINCK

American recordings tend to be deficient in the bass and to have a somewhat raucous and shallow tone. One is, therefore, somewhat chary of mentioning an issue without having heard it at least once. Nevertheless, attention should perhaps be drawn to the fact that the Metropolitan Opera House and (American) Columbia are planning 30 turn out ten complete opera reconfines and that the first of these. Homes dinck's "Hansel and Gretel," has now been issued. It is sung in English, by the by, with Rise Stevens as Hansel and Nadine Conner as Gretel. The twelve 12 inch records come hoxed in two volumes, with libretto, and the opera in presented complete in its three acts and magnificent orchestral score.

Commenting on the issue, Delos Smith who covers new gramophone recordings for United Press, says:-"These records tempt superiatives. Artistically they permanentiza a flawless, even an inspired performance which Metropolitan doesn't always duplicate in its 'live' operas. Mechanically they set a standard. Hereafter record-buyers are likely to be unhappy with anything less."

Delos Smith seldom criticises or comments, apart from generalities. It is difficult, therefore, to assess the value which should be placed on that best sentence. Compare this with Music Review's" comments on the Columbia recording of the Brune Walter Philadel phis Orchestra performance of Bosthoven's "Pastoral" symphony this issue is so shockingly recorded that one wan scarecely discuss the performance it is too noisy, the tone in all forte and stronger passages is strident to a degree which recalls the worst american recordings of the war years and there is excessive surface chatter certainly not worth spending money on?

#### CHANGE

The gram:phone recital to be given by the Sino-British Club Music Group. will be given this Tuesday, having had to be postponed from last week. As noted on this page recently, one of the works to be heard will be Awahalamon's "Shanghai Piano Concerto."

Incidentally, these concerts, which are being held in the Helena May Institute, Garden Road, at 9.15 p.m. are not merely for members of the Club. There is an open invitation to all music lovers.

#### SOUR NOTES

It is bad enough when jazz bands murder and maltreat the classics so as to get "something new" to sing ment their cacophony, It. is worth when the gramophine record companies aid and abot them in this natural ous practice. The latest in my Hell of Infame are RCA and (American) Columbia.

RCA-Viotor have come out within modern arrangement" of Grief's Feer Gynt Suite as part of a "Suite'n Swing" album of Henri Rene's band. Grieg's melodies have been transfermed by modern types ranging from hoogiewoogle to the blues. If I were to stoke "Solveig's Song" as the best it would not be because I like this version, tank because it has been changed the least

The Columbia album is labelled 'Duchin Plays Tchaikovsky'-and Shaw once observed under similar. circumstances, Tchaikovsky lost. The melodies and themes of the composer have been made into songs and dance numbers-"Moon Love," "Concerto," "Secrets" and "Our Love." A sugary choir forms background to one hir Duchin at a plano.

#### THE MIRROR OF MUSIC

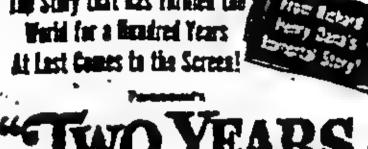
Music has also come into the latest book news with The Mirror of Music", "1844 to 1944" by Feer Scholes, one of England's most erudits and encyclopaedic musical cacholars whose "Oxford Companion To Music" has for some years been cherished as a shorter and more lively "Grove". In his new review Dr. Scholes deals with bad music as well as good setting the low standard of the mid-19th century (feeble imitations of Mendelssonnian oratoria, commonplace operes and "Shop Ballads") against the folksong revival, the increased popularity of Bach and the tremendous renaissance of interest in Tudor music now fully recignised as the product of England's golden age of song

## **QUEEN'S**

## ALHAMBRA

### WATCH FOR THE OPENING DATE!

The Story that has Turified the A fine Report







BARRY FITZGERALD

Marri in 1818 - Ester HANNET - Meri 1802)

· THE HALL · SATE WASHING

Produced by SETON LINELER Described by JOHN FARTOW

#### IN THE HANDY **NEW PACKAGE**

Affirst-class container for first class leads ... streamlined for easy opening, no spilling. Fineline leads write smoother, easier, blocker ... satisfactory service at your pencil hip!

> Obtainable at all leading stores UNIVERSAL SALES (China) Inc.

43 French Bank Building Phone 34194

Agents for:-L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., INC.

## lalking about Films

Can anybody explain why, as the world grows grimmer and needs laughter more, film comedians grow rarer, and, on the whole, less funny?

Twenty years ago three or four comedians dominated the screen. Chaplin was making classics like The Gold Rush and City Lights. Lubitsch was attempting with the camera some of the effects achieved by Wilde, the Lord of Language, in sparkling prose.

Buster Keaten and Harold Lloyd, if not great comedians in themselves, had a universal appeal as the butts of fortune, the world's harassed little men, in situations so brilliantly contrived that their own want of comic genius dion't matter-was, in fact, a positive hēlp,

For the true comedian, especially if he graduates through the rough-andtumble of the stage, where every effect must be clearly visible to people a long way off in a bad light, is apt to rely on the bread technique of slapstick. He is a caricature, not a man: the very qualities that convulse people in the music-hall make him unfunny, because unreal, in the intimate a atmosphere of the screen.

Admirers of this or that stage comedian often wonder why this should be so-why the man who rolls them in the aisles in his own medium should be a dismal flop in the other. Any psychologist could tell them. The secret of success is that onlooker should be able to identify himself with player. Most of us, I suppose, have felt now and then as hopeful and as deflated, as thwarted and as ridiculous, as Lloyd and Keaton were: they were not too grotesque to be identified with normal people (assuming there are normal ps:ple, which sometimes seems improbable): their ambitions, humiliations, rewards, were vicariously ours.

And of course the process is easier still in the case of two such nicelooking and amusing people as Bing Crosby and Bob Hope. We have only to see one of the "Road" series to find ourselves in the magic world where we fall only to bounce, where our wices are tuneful, our retorts witty, our very cowardice the prelude to triumph over the strong and aggressive.

1948 could be a most exciting, stimulating, even historic year in entertainment.

Competent observers expect that the British embargo on American films will last for several months. It is not likely that any British cinemas will have to close for want of films, but the men who run them will need to develop some enterprising ideas to sustain public interest in their programmes.

As for the making of films, Britain's producers now have a chance they've never had before and will never have again. If they can make good pictures to reastnable budgets, if they can get the public looking forward to their films, they need never again fear the trumpets of Hollywood,

There are some good pictures coming along too, and we are eagerly awaiting the previews of "The Mark of Cain." . "Brighton Rock," "Daughter of Darkness," "Vice- Versa," "Oliver Twist," and "Hamlet."

At the same time warning ought to be given that you may come across some stinkers. Currently, British pictures are like the little girl with the curl:

When they are good, they are very. very good,

And when they are bad, they are horrid.

Road to Rio, expected here soon, is the rewist of the Bob Hope-Bing Crosby-Desethy Lamour adventures in the "Read" series, and it is quite as crazy and as funny as its predecessors.

This time Crasby and Hope are two out-of-work lowbrow musicians known as Mr. Scat Sweeney and Mr. Hot Lips Barton, who stow away aboard a liner bound' for Rio de Janeiro and become entropled in the affairs of a South American heiress, Miss Lamour. The heiress has a wicked aunt, Gale Sondergaard, who uses hypnotism to help her steer her niece into a marriage that is distasteful to the lass.

Naturally Messrs. Hope and Crosby contrive a rescue, and all is saved long before a posse of romantic banditswho are led by Jerry Colonna and have nothing whatever to do with the story -can arrive at the scene.

I hardly think that anything Bing sings will be remembered and whistled in the bath, but does that matter? The boys are in fine form, hurling nonsense about in their usual manner. and the entire plot is quite beautiful rubbish.

#### "MERTON OF THE MOVIES"

Quite a number of folk will doubtless recall this tale. It has been filmed twice before. Now comes Red Skelton as Merton Gill, the film-struck yokel who goes off to Hollywood to try his luck in the motion-picture business. These are silent motion-pictures, of ccurse, for the year is 1915.

Merton succeeds where better actors fail. He does indeed get into films, even into a starring part, but only because he happens to be such an awful actor that when he plays a straight role everyone is convinced that it is excellent farce. It is Virginia O'Brien who tells Merton that his real forte is not dramatic acting but comedy, "You are a fah-soor," she exclaims. (Glossary: Fah-soor-farceur.)

In this Miss O'Brien does not sing even one of these "pokerface" songs for which she is known and liked. More is the pity. Mr. Skelton, as usual relies on that extremely mobile face of his rather than his jokes, which

are seldom funny. The story, which is based on the novel by Harry Leon Wilson and the play which George Kaufman and Marc Connelly wrote, is a broad burlesque of the antics and workaday methods of Hollywood.

#### READER'S LETTER

I am a cinema-goer myself and cannit remimber the last full-length film I saw, but I got involved in an argument about films last week. I maintain that the average patron of the cinema does not go to see any particular film, but just "goes to the pictures." In other words, whatever the film the majority of cinema-goers just go regularly on one particular night to their favourite cinema.

The theatre can claim a much more intelligent and discriminating audience. which probably explains why the standards of theatre acting are so high and why plays and musicals are quickly withdrawn if they flop.

#### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE **ANSWERS**

1. Latvians are called Letts (and

that's Irish).

2. Delaware: Connecticut: Georgia; Maryland: Massachusetts: New Hampshire; New Jersay; New York; North Carilina: Pennsylvania: Rhode Island: South Carolina: Virginia.

3. Three U.S. Presidents have been assassinated while in office-Abraham Lincoln in 1865, James Abram Garfield in 1681, and William McKinley in 1901. 4. London, New York, Tokyo, Ber-

lin, Moscow, Shanghai. 5. Beetheven's Sixth Symphony; Bach's Pastoral Symphony from "The Christmas Oratorio;" Handel's, from "The Messiah"; Vaughan Williams" Third Symphony.

6. Apothecaries' Weight: Avoirdupois Weight: Troy Weight and Jeweller's Weight,

7. "Flying Scotsman," King's Cross to Edinburgh, a distance of 3921 miles during summertime.

SHOWING TO-DAY

Daily at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.



Paramonal present



— NEXT CHANGE —



### Current Shows

King's.—"Kitty."—Paulette Goddard gives a clever and ingratiating performance as the scandalous London redhead who became a Duchess. The old story rigged up in a new guise, but effectively done.-

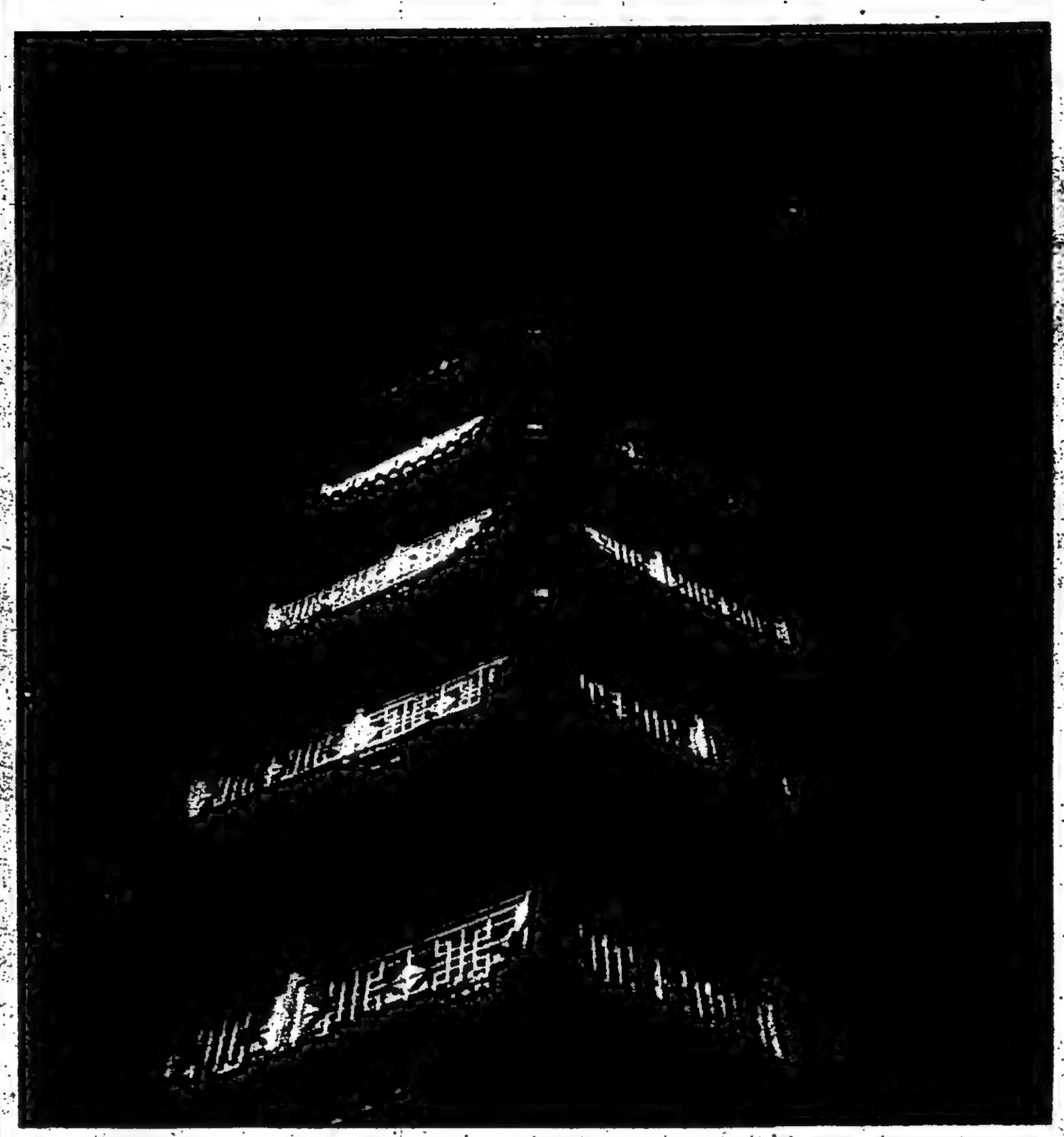
Queen's.—"Three Little Girls in Blue." —A lively musical with a load of excellent performers.

Lee Theatre.—"Angel uo my Shoulder."—Paul Muni and Claude Rains plus Anne Baxter. A wellmade film with some flashes of inspiration,

Alhambra.—"Last Of The Red Men." -Based on the book, "The Last of the Mohicans." But it won't be the last of the Red Indians in films, unfortunately. Considering all things, this is quite well done.

Cathay.—"Lady in The Dark" Ginger Rogers and Ray Milland, in an about average show.

Majestic. — "Black Narcissus" -- A much discussed film, which is good enough without meriting all the excitement.



SECTION B.

"Tottering Pageda"

S. K. Yues

SUNDAY HERALD

PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

Judged by members of the H.K. Photographic Society, Messrs. K. A. Watson, Francis Wu, J. C. M. Grenham and R. A. Bates, the first prize winners in the various sections of the "Sunday Herald" Photographic Competition are printed in this page.

The selection of the Grand Prize Winners (1st, \$250, 2nd, \$100, and 3rd, \$50 is to be made by popular vote from the photographs considered by the Judges to be of outstanding merit. These will be placed on exhibition shortly in the Studio window in the Gloucester Arcade of Mr. Francis Wu, and details will be announced later.



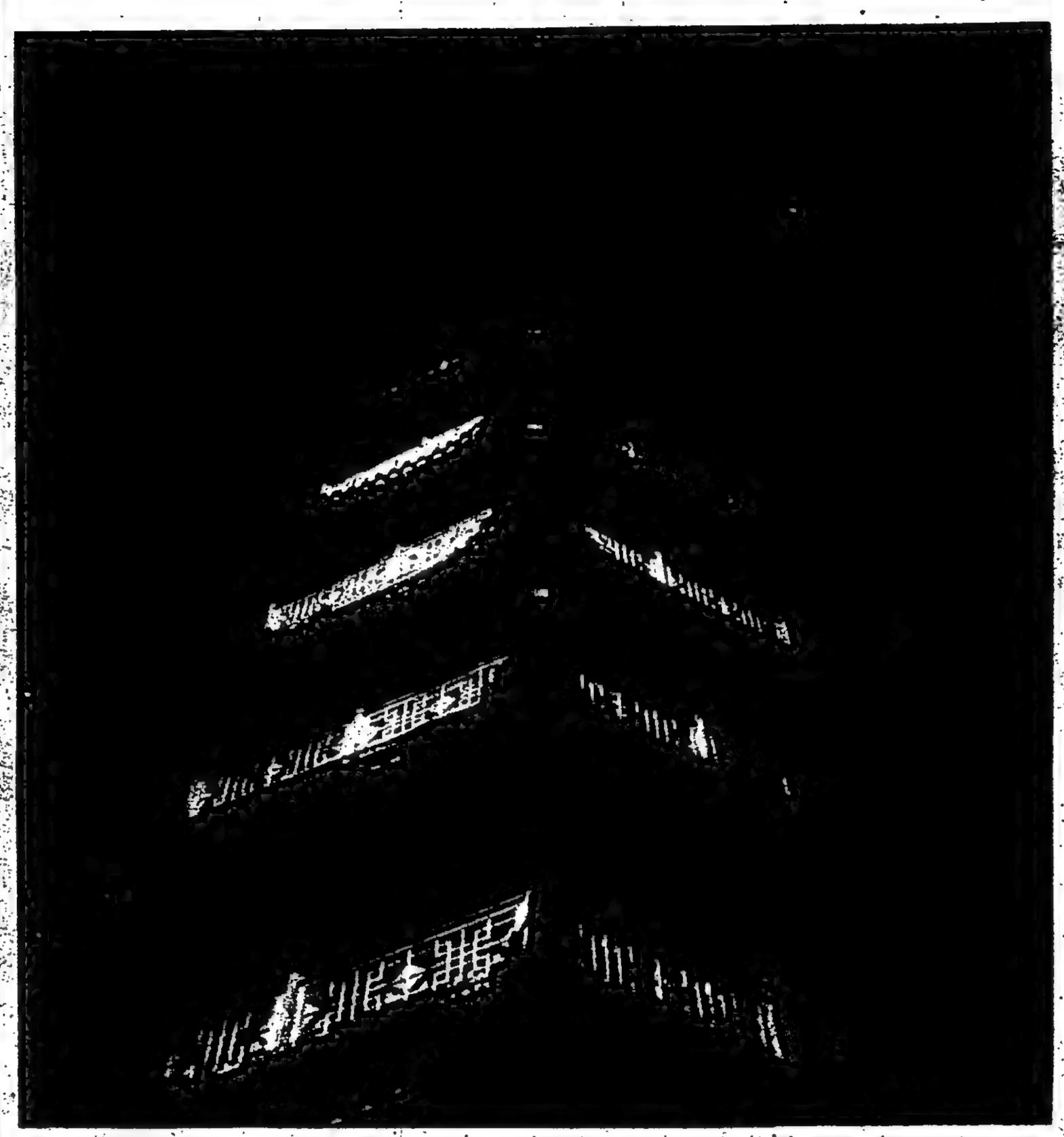
CTION C. Svening Flight & E. Tues



SECTION

"Wind and Tide

Sylvin We



SECTION B.

"Tottering Pageda"

S. K. Yues

SUNDAY HERALD

PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

Judged by members of the H.K. Photographic Society, Messrs. K. A. Watson, Francis Wu, J. C. M. Grenham and R. A. Bates, the first prize winners in the various sections of the "Sunday Herald" Photographic Competition are printed in this page.

The selection of the Grand Prize Winners (1st, \$250, 2nd, \$100, and 3rd, \$50 is to be made by popular vote from the photographs considered by the Judges to be of outstanding merit. These will be placed on exhibition shortly in the Studio window in the Gloucester Arcade of Mr. Francis Wu, and details will be announced later.



CTION C. Svening Flight & E. Tues



SECTION

"Wind and Tide

Sylvin We

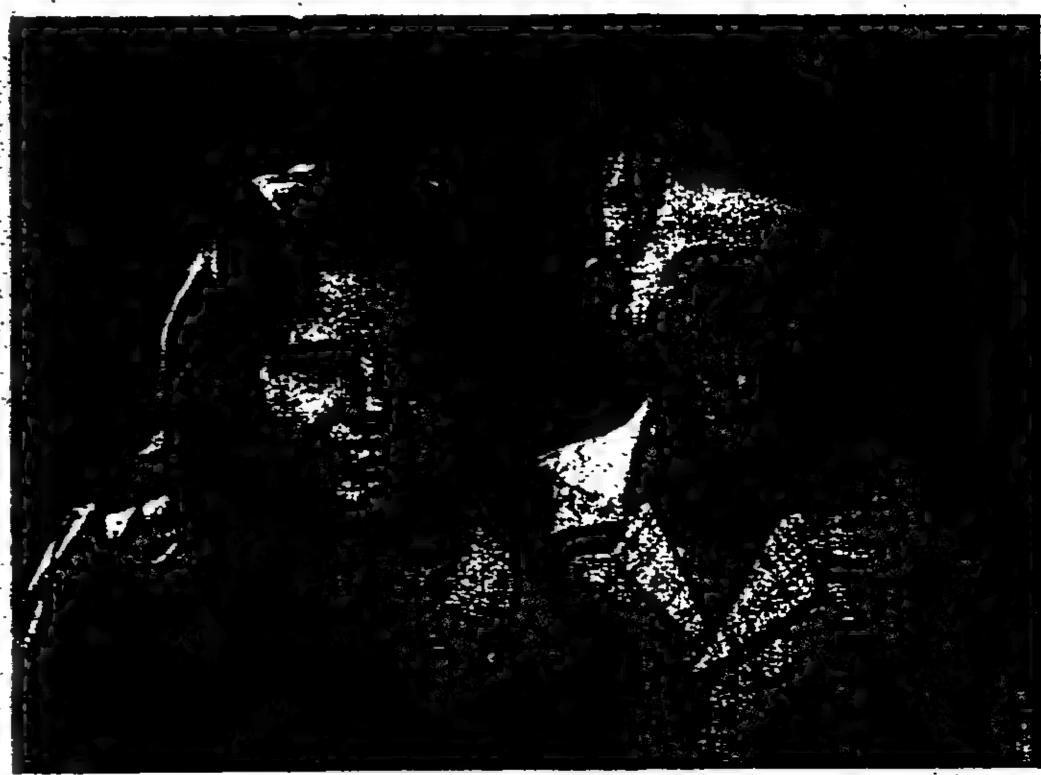


Melanie the younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. Heighway.



Master Fer Elisen in a joyful mood. He is just over fourteen months.

All photographs by K. A. Watson of Gainsborough Studio.



Stephanie and Brian Booth, the two children of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Booth.



Master Graham Johnson, at the age of nine months, feels exuberant,



The three children of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Walter. Anne Helene is 51. Nicky 7 years, and Veronique just two and a half.

HE STURDE OF MANNE

BUSH Sole Agents:—

MANNERS ENGINEERING LTD.

Mercantile Bank Bldg.

LUXURIOUS... for wonderful, wonderful sleep!
only SIMMONS makes Beautyrest

MATTRESS

STMHOKE JONES WONG & CO.

NATHAN RD.

# WEEK OF SPORT



Chan Chin-wei, winner of the Harriers Road Race organised by the Chinese Y.M.C.A., for the second successive year, Lai Tan-kit, who came second, over the course of 71 miles, on the last lap. (Top right). He came in 51 seconds after the winner. (Asia Photo).



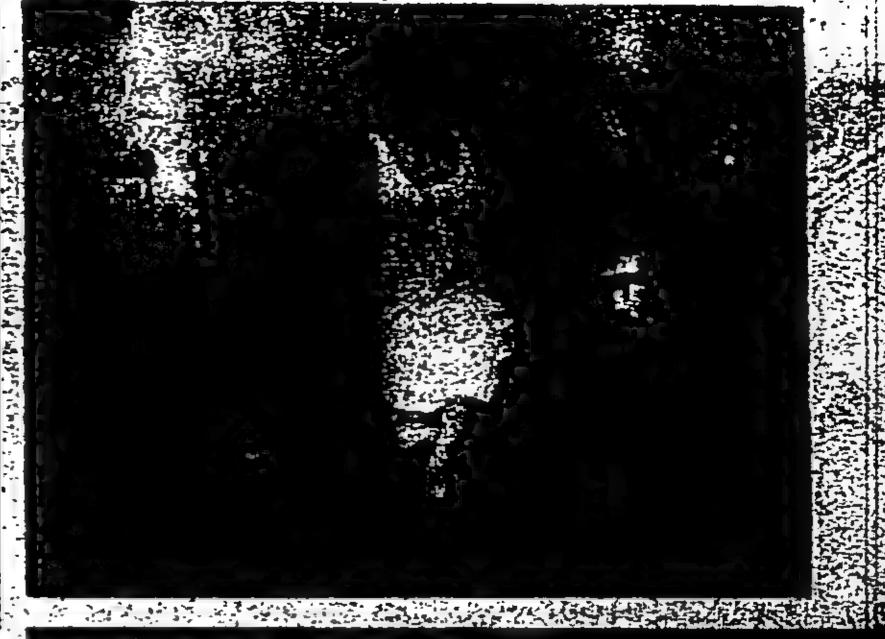
Mr. T. R. Rowell, Director of Education, making a short speech before distributing the prizes at the annual inter-schools athletic meeting.

(Right).—Wong Chak Leung in the pole vault at the inter-schools athletic meeting on Friday last week.

(Below)—Chan Chung-to winning the 800 metres (senior) from So Hing-chung.

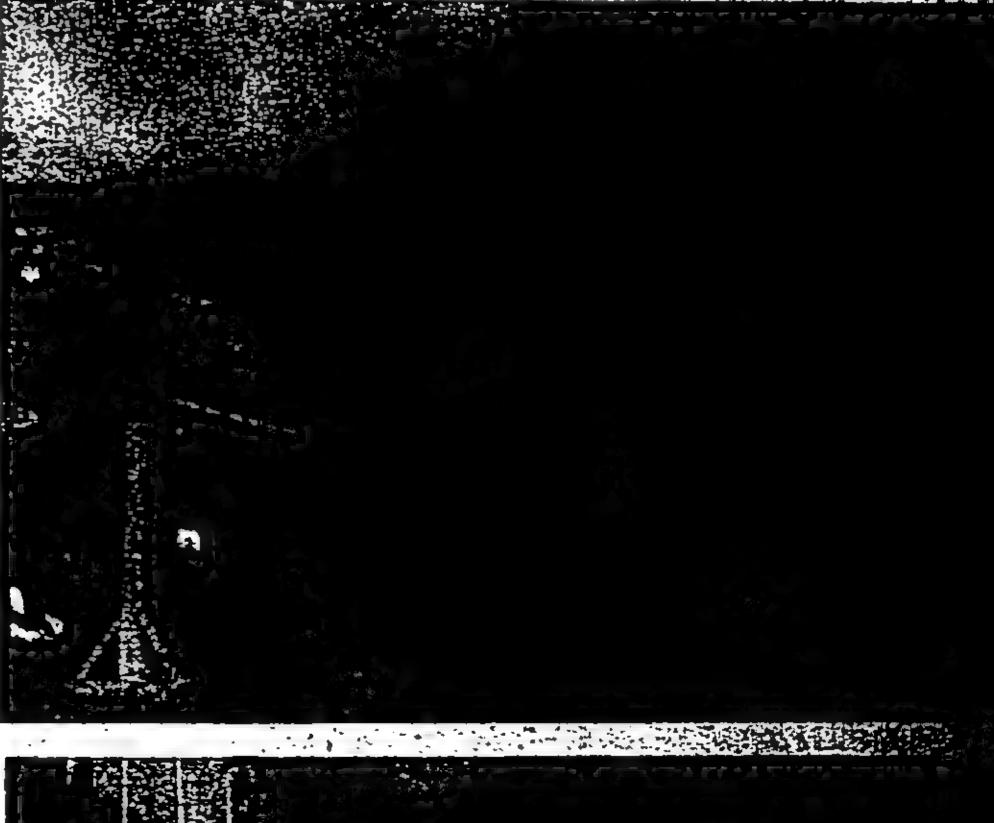
(Below)—Chan Chung-to winning the 806 metres (senior) from So Hing-chung.
(Bottom right).—The finish of the 200 metres race for girls. (China Mail Photos).







Alan Strachan, Club left wing three-quarter souring the first the Club v. Navy match last Saturday. Club-won 8 ptn. to 3 ptn.







## HONGKONG-LONDON

VIA AMSTERDAM

*BOOKINGS ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION NO PRIORITIES REQUIRED

EXPECTED DEPARTURES FROM HONGKONG:

21st January * 4th February 21st February

- ACCEPTING PASSENGERS & FREIGHT FOR TEHERAN

For Passage & Freight hookings Apply to:-

### WALLEM & CO.

Hangkong & Shanghai Bank Building. Tels: 34177-9 Chinese Freight Agents: HIN FAT & CO., Tel. 2345.

## Remarkable Entry

By S.K. Yuen

in between November 17 and December 19.

excellent chance of winning also the Grand lar vote.

The heaviest entry was in Section 2ND PRIZE: "A Country Scene,"
B of the Competition, for scenic pic- Sylvia Wu, tures, of which so many were of the 3RD PRIZE: highest quality that the judges were presented with an exceedingly dif-

Judging of the competition was carried out this week by members of the H.K. Photographic Society, Mr. A. Watson (President), Mr. Francis Wn (Vice-President) Mr. J.C.M. Grenham and Mr. R.A. Bates, and their awards were as fol-

SECTION A. T PRIZE: "Portrait," Ptc. Has. | HIGHLY COMMENDED: Quarters, Stanley Fort, 2ND PRIZE: "Tanned," S.K. Yuen,

122 Tunglowan Road, 2nd Floor, Hong Kong. 3RD PRIZE: "The Bouncing Egg," Leong Hoi, 11, Queen Victoria Street, 2nd floor,

SECTION B.

1ST .PRIZE: "Tottering Pagoda," S.K. Yuen, 122 Tunglowan Road, 2ND PRIZE: "Idle Morning," Lai Tat-fung, 211, Queen's Road Central.

3RD PRIZE: "Sun and Smoke," E.S. Franks, China Fleet Club.

SECTION C. IST PRIZE: "Evening Flight," S.K.

Yuen, 122 Tunglowan Road. 2ND PRIZE: "The Winner," Mamie Ho. 68. Robinson Road, Hong Kong.

3RD PRIZE: "Sea Patrol," Ng Yingchung, 100, Jervois Street, 1st !

SECTION D.

IST PRIZE: "Three Little Kittens," S.K. Yuen, 122 Tunglowan Road. 2ND PRIZE: "Dog and Shadow," Sylvia Wu, 53, Bonham Road, JRD PRIZE: "Collection Early," L.J. Remedias, 29, Granville Road, Kowloon,

SECTION E.

Sylvia Wu, 53, Bonham Road,

## BRITAIN -IN 52 DAYS From Hong Kong to Poole, twice weekly, by flying-boat. Fare £170 single, £306 return, via Bungkok - Rangoon - Calcutta - Karachi - Bahrein - Basra - Cairo and Augusta. The graceful, four-engined flying-boat has become a firm favourite with seasoned travellers. Once airborne and relaxed they smoke, drink and talk at leisure - and the fact that they can walk upstairs contributes to the homely atmosphere. Flying-boat travel gives them space to move about in roomy cabins, an excellent view (because of the high-wing design) — as well as an observation promenade. Travel by flying-boat at leisure — with scheduled stops -but still at comfortable speed. Far East Area Office: No. 405/6 York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong. Tel: 31304. GENERAL AGENTS FOR B.O.A.C. HONG KONG: Messis. Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd. Tel: 28259 Traffic Handling Agents, Bangkok: The Borneo Co. Ltd. Tel: 31652. Linking Hong Kong with BRITAIN, INDIA, PAKISTAN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, the MIDDLE EAST, SOUTH, EAST & WEST AFRICA, CANADA, U.S.A. IT'S A SMALL WORLD BY SPEEDBIRD

## PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

Out of some hundreds of outstanding pictures submitted for the "Sunday Herald" Photographic Competition, the entries of one competitor, Mr. S. K. Yuen, of 122 Tunglowan Road, have secured three first prizes and one second prize, and all three prizes for the best pictures sent

In all, Mr. Yuen wins \$260 and has, of course, an Prize of \$250, which will be awarded by popu-

Gwynne Wu, 53, Bonham Road,

MONTHLY PRIZES:

October-November:-1st: L.J. Remedios, 29, Granville 2nd: Leung Chi-choh, 135, Des Vocux Road C. 3rd: W.T. Bushell, P.W.D., Hong Kong,

November-December:-1st, 2nd and 3rd, S.K. Yuen, Section A: Four Busy Eyes, E.S.

Wu: Temple Doorway, O'Neil | riers to sea at the same time. Shaw; Paddy Fields, N.A. Smith. H.M. Dockyard. Section C: The Late Express, other, the Franklin D. Roosevelt, ing prices.

in a Small Stream, Yue Yuen. Section D: Squirrel, W.T. Bushell; Three's A Crowd, Lai Yat-fung; for the competition will shortly Kitten, Mamie Ho. Section E:

Gwynne Wu. The outstanding pictures submitted be announced next week.

Prague, Jan. 10. Unnamed senior Czechoslavak Army officers were attacked by the Secretary of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, M. Rudolf Slansky, today, when he accused them of "hostility and disrespect for the Boviet Union," which, he declared, made them "foreign

agents." M. Slansky made his statement to a meeting of officers and Communist Party members at which he praised Communist gencrals.—Reuter.

#### *************** MORE SHIPS THAN MEN

Washington, Jan. 10. The United States Navy hi more tonnage in commission that it has ratings to man it, Rear-Admiral Thomas L. Sprague, Navy Personnel Chief, said today.

GHLY COMMENDED:

Enlisted personnel are down to 5 months of 1948.

Franks; Sweet and Lovely, S.K. 434,000, and men would have to "comes close to the best year" Yuen; The Photographer, Sylvia be taken from other ships, he before the war." He said the said, if the Navy wished to put present appropriations provide Section B: Early Morning, Gwynne both its 45,000-ton aircraft cur-

Gwynne Wu; Road Makers, is undergoing minor overhaul at Leung Chi-Choh; Fish-Catching Norfolk,—Reuter.

exhibited at Francis Wu's Studio in Lakeside, the Gloucester Areade, and the three Gwynne Wu; Autumn, Sylvia Grand Prizes of \$250, \$100 and \$50 Wu: Morning - To Work, will be awarded by popular vote. Details of the arrangements will

## Universal Week Of Prayer

today until Jan. 18 the Churches in Body of Christ; Tuesday: The Beiglan Prime Minister, will estab-Hong Kong are joining in a Un. Gospel; God's Method for Man's lish direct contact with King iversal Week of Prayer,

Alliance and throughout the world of Christ to Youth; Friday: The ST PRIZE: "Wind and Tide," year by year early in the month of Gospel and the needs of Hong Kong January, Christans have united in and, Saturday': God's Ultimate Pur-Prayer to God for the needs of the pose. world and the promotion of Chris- The week will conclude with tian Unity. The organisers seek to United Services of Witness to outline the practical and obvious held on Sunday 18th January In the necessity for prayer which exists to- English Methodist Church at Wanday and address this call to prayer chai at 6.30 p.m. This service will "to all who in every country and be conducted by the Rt. Rev. The place call upon God in the name of Bishop of Hong Kong and South our Lord Jesus Christ." The co- China. operation of the leaders of the The times in which we live are Churches and the various Missionary strained and restless; civil Societies has made it possible for the strife and dissension are very evident

following Churches, now that they are established and working again, are taking part:—St. John's Cathedral, St. Andrews Kowloon Christ Church Kowloon Tong, the Methodist Churches, the Hong Kong and Kowloon Union Churches together with the Naval, Military and Air Force Churches and the Missions to Seamen.

The seamer of the seamer of the seamer of the control of the seamer of th

Redeinption; Wednesday: 1846 by the World's Evangelical for the Nations; Thursday: The Call problem."

Universal Week of Prayer to become and there is no peace. It is by the so established that now there is no work of prayer that the Holy Spirit men and 6,000 women-the Lupart of the civilised world where it can use the Gospel-"the power of bour and National Service Minisis not observed either by large or God unto Salvation," to find its way try announced tonight. into the hearts of men and so break This will make the grand Except for the interruption of the down the obstacles to the attainment war years, the Churches in Hong of that peace, love and harmony which we all so earnestly desire.

It is hoped that during this coming whose since the end of hostilities here. The following Churches, now that they following Churches, now that they will make the grand down the obstacles to the attainment of released and discharged from June 1945 to the end of this year 5,318,260—4,839,020 men and 474,240 women.—Router.

Each day at 5.30 p.m. there will that we had neither the time nor the be held in St. John's Cathedral a inclination to consider the needs of and ministers of the various denominations and the subjects will dividuals.

# Hong Kong Shanghai

IN 3 AND HALF HOURS

C.N.A.C. de luxe DC-4 leaves here daily for Shanghai at the convenient hour of 11:80 a.m. On board, you will be served complimentary, tiffins. The adjustable lounge chair is perfect for your after-lunch nap. High aloft, your modern liner glides in absolute screnity, while the magic carpet of China's mainland retreats rapidly beneath you.



Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon,

"UNDER NO CIRCUM-STANCES WILL THE GOV-ERNMENT RAISE LOANS OR INCREASE THE NOTE ISSUE AS A MEANS OF OFFSETTING BUDGETARY DEFICITS," DECLARED DR. HOLLINGTON TONG, DIREC-TOR OF THE GOVERNMENT INFORMATION OFFICE.

Dr. Tong was commenting on China's national budget for the first half of the current year as approved by the State Council on Friday.

The new cutlay provides CN\$58,000,000,000,000 in revenues and CN\$96,000,000.000,-000 in expenditures for the first six months of 1948.

ample reserve funds to cover One of them, the Midway, is incidental expenditures and exnow in the Mediterranean, The protect increases caused by ris-

Military expenditures were classified under a special item and deficits will be met by speclal taxation and proceeds from property sales through "other metfieds."-Reuter-AAP.

#### King Leopold To Take Trip

King Leopold of the Belgians

The Leopold to seek a solution of This movement was first started in Message of Christ and its Meaning Belgium's three-year old "Royal

the name of Prince de Rothy. The Dutch newspaper, Dagblad, reported today that King Leopold would embark on the Hollanda--Hamerika liner Sommelsdijk a be Lisben,—Reuter.

## Tathay Pacific

CONNECTION RANGOON & CALCUTTA Departures every MONDAY HONGKONG BANGKOK - SINGAPORE -Departures every Monday & Friday SPEED • COMFORT • SAFETY HONG KONG to SYDNEY

NEXT FLIGHT 17th January Passenger & Freight Booking Agents P. J. LOBO & CO., LTD, 4 Chater Rd. Tola, 21162 & 31400

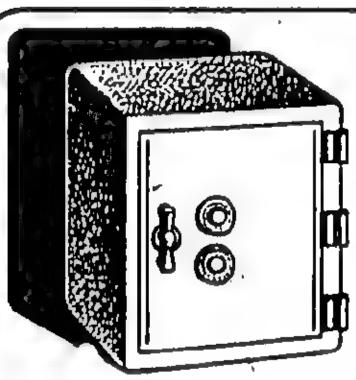
The Hogue, Jan. 10.

will leave Switzerland on Jan. 20 for a holiday in Antilles, West Indies, after which he will return to Switzerland where he lives in exile, according to a Netherlands News Agency report tonight.
The report followed the official announcement in Brussels today Throughout this coming week from be:-Monday: The Church as the that M. Paul Henri Spaak, the

The King usually travels under

#### SPEEDING UP RELEASES

London, Jan. 10. Under a recent plan for speedier releases from the Forces, the total number to be released and discharged in the second quarter of this year will be 144.560-138,560



For Your Cash At Home And In Your Office.

BUT when you travel, the safe way to carry your funds is in

## AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

On sale at

THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC., 4 Dec Vouce Rd., C. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORP., and THE CHASE BANK.

## SPEED • COMFORT SAFETY • SERVICE

HONG KONG to SAN FRANCISCO via MANILA and HONOLULU

Leaving Hong Kong 14th January, 17th January Arriving San Francisco 16th January, 19th January

> HONG KONG TO SHANGHAI 13th January

Philippine Air Lines offers all the SPEED a busy man would require .... all the COMFORTS of home .... all the modern facilities of communication for greater SAFETY ..... all ... possible SERVICE in the air and on the ground truly a "FIRST" in modern transportation, satisfying the most discriminuting and exacting demands of your business or pleasure trip!

FOR INFORMATION

Telephone

58330 Main Booking Office 58277 Freight Office or Recognized Travel Agents

PHILIPPINE AIR LINES INC.

it is truly a gem of the forest.

names as Lyre Bird Glen,

tralian character in one word

Victim Of

TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT

Murder



## ENAMELOID

Treat your furniture, walls, wood-work, lawn and porch furniture to new life, gorgeous colour, lasting beauty! Anyone can apply this hard-drying. decorative enamel. Resists heat, water, alcohol!



E. OTT & CO., LTD.

Sole Distributors. French Bank Building. Telephone: 34107.

A NEW SHIPMENT

## **CARLING'S** BROWN STOUT

HAS JUST ARRIVED

An ideal drink for the cold weather

Sole Agents:-

### CALDBECK MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

Wine and Spirit Merchants

2, Chater Road.

Telephone 20075

SEND YOUR RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AT HOME

#### FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA

HAMPER NO. 20-\$11.00

6 x 12 oz. tins Choice Assorted Meat. HAMPER NO. 21-\$25.00 HAMPER NO. 23-818

I x 16 oz. tin Salad Eggs 2 x 30 oz. tins Edgel Diced

(whole hard boiled eggs in Potatoes vinegar)

(ready for use-no waste) 2 x 16 oz. tins Bacon Rashers

2 x 12 oz. tins Luncheon Beef 1 x 16 oz. tin Bacon Rashers I x 16 oz. tin Ham Loaf

2 x 12 oz. tins Swift's Pork & 1 x 16 oz, tin Dripping Beef (exceptional quality-all 1 x 12 oz. tin Full Cream Milk meat)

Powder 1 x 8 oz. carton Barley Sugar 1 x 16 oz. tin Dripping 1 x 4 oz. packet Jelly Crystals 1 x 12 oz. tin Luncheon Beef

Other assortments available incluring special Children Hamper. Prices cover Packing, Postage and Insurance. We guarantee replacement of Parcels or return of money paid if Parcels are not delivered.

For further particulars apply to:

DANBY

Alexandra Building.

HANCE

Tel. 28720

## One pair of Eyes

to last a lifetime!

One pair of eyes for seeing the stars, the lights, the sunrisc and the sunset, the face of children, the budding of trees, the delight of every day.

Guard them; modern science can improve your seeing and correct the changes of age.

For professional Eye Service consult

Chinese Optical Co.

Refracting & Manufacturing Opticions M Queen's Road, C. Tel. 23342



## Activity"

Sydney is a seething ant's nest of

activity, Everyone is in a hurry to do something or to go some place. If one questions a member of its hurrying populace as to the reason of this mad rush the answer is almost invariably "What rush?",

Shoppers (especially the ladies) are affected by this strange urge for haste. They plough through the streets like determined rugby forwards, I quickly learned to follow through the city was considerably stir, simplified in the wide wake they left behind, Taxi-drivers weave through the narrow, truffic crowded streets. with a speed that leaves one's half in a temporary crewcut. Yet I did not see one traffic accident during my

Tram drivers are cordially hated Life Saving teams, competing hy both motor drivers and pedest- surf swimming races, life boat races, thrusting through. One can stand at And incidentally for the benefit of enjoy what is virtually unlimited to look far to find the secret right-of-way. Several times I saw Australians' healthiness. With such night the various waterfalls at could have wished for a more enaged people compelled to break into beaches as Bondi, Coogee, Manly, Leura are floodlit making a fairylike couraging turnout at the large a pitiful run to avoid being run-down Dee Why, Balmoral, and Neilsen land for the romantically minded. "Auchtermuchty" thoughtfully providsimple coursesy to slow down to all tram and ferry distance of the city low these old people to cross the it is small wonder both young and sticet yet time and again' I have seen old become sun-worshippers. the vehicle increase its speed as Approximately forty miles south

quently and colourfully, but is never- parently endless string of beaches | If I were asked to sum up the Austheless accepted as part of the sweeping southwards. Imagine your-Sydney scene. One door old character self standing at the brink of a sheer informed me the drivers worked on cliff. To the east is the deep blue of

Perhaps he swas biased. men are such notoriously bad for swimming or fishing. dressers that rationing must be unim. Hiking is hardly to be recommend. Sydney,

fure is solved by the simple pedient of shedding or donning dares to wear two-toned shoes or these hustlers and my passage cloth could hardly create more of a

> among the lovellest and the healthjest in the world. Each weekend the beaches are crowded with sun-tunned beauties in smart and extremely brief bathing suits. Bronzed he-men parade in inter-club rivalry between Surf valleys are filled with soft white tional dress, minstrel make-up and

This proclivity is well known to the Tasman Sea and from Sublime entling popularity with honeymoonthe public and is discussed fro Point, near Bulli, one can see an ap- ers.

planked his empty beer mug on the lands of the South Coast. Sublime escape from a predatory traindriver. Point was named by inspiration!

in the larger establishments. Most by the newly completed bridge one items of clothing are still rationed but judging by the pretty frocks. I Woy Woy or Gosford, and from beauty of the beaches, the grandeur there has a choice of quiet lakes or ing is fairly generous. Australian the robust surf of the coast resorts.

portant to them anyway. The suit ed in the Australian summer but that saw them through the last two there are compensations. From Oc-winters is good enough for the next tober to December the famous Blue Oldster

JUST UNPACKED

From Holland as supplied to

and recommended by Cdr. Shackleton

"Every tin was good, and on any future Expedi-

tion, I should take them and also recommend them."

"There was always a rush made, when the tins

BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION 1907

#### By THE SUNDAY HERALD'S ROVING REPORTER

sweater. Woe betide the man who light coloured summer suit in the streets of Sydney! Gandhi in his loin

Australian girls must -surely

Any of these casual meetings can, If this palls the tourist can travel and often do, result in an invitation The shops were well worth the an approximately equal distance to "come over home and meet my discomfort of being pushed around, north from Sydney to the Lakes dispeople." The fact of being a visitor Escalators carried one between floors trict, Crossing the Hawkesbury River from another country opens all

May Be A

NOW AVAILABLE

all leading

STORES

Sole Agents:

DENNIS & CO.,

Holland House,

Hong Kong.

#### A lot of water has passed under the bridge since my last visit to Bangkok 12 months ago, and numerous changes in the country's administration and national status have been effected. But my main impression on leaving the Siamese capital after, a one day and night visit, is that these facts in no wise seem to interest the people. Although only a short time ago their complete regime was overthrown and a new one established overnight, Bangkok

general public take their Government very seriously indeed, this situation scemed strange. Life in Bangkok is flowing just as easily and smoothly as during the first year of the postwar period. Its national . currency, the ticul, has fluctuated in small doses, but other-

cost of living' as it affects

is a marvellously quiet city with no apparent signs of either satisfaction or disapproval at the upheavals, Coming from a country where the

By MARGARET

BRADBURY

living in the city. Last night I attended the largest One has only to walk a mile or two New Year's Eve party in Bangkokfrom any of the Mountain railway at the spacious Sports Club-where stations to see acres of flannel followers of the prewar, wartime flowers, dog-rose, boronia and, if and postwar Governments mixed one is lucky, Christmas-bells, Further freely and happily without showing afield, in quiet gullies, one may find any outward signs of discord or conthat monarch of all wild flowers, flicting political opinion. the Waratah. This magnificent

bloom, almost extinct a few years ' About 1,000 people attended the ago owing to the depredations of dance, and all wore either fancy flower gatherers,) is thriving once dress or evening wear, and were again. About the size of a large made up mostly of Siamese royalty, chysanthemum it is a deep red in their families. Siamese nobility, colour and is made up of hundreds European officials and their friends, of tiny curved petals. Beautifully and a few American business men. shaped leaves cup the bloom, like The large raised data facing the careful hands, as though they realise entrance to the Club proved an excellent open air ballroom and together Flowers are not the only attract with neon lights and the canopy of tion of the Blue Mountains. The stars above, provided a fairylike setscenery is splendid. At Katoomba and ting for the singing of Auld Lang Leura one cast gaze across deep Syne, Chinese costumes, Slamese na-Echo Point, above the cloud, and the St. Andrew Ball attenders I

The Mountains abound with-such ed by the Club. Early the following morning, the Veil Falls, Glover's Leap, King's BOAC flying boat "Poole" which had Cave, all with a tale attached that brought me from Hong Kong, began though anxious to overtake the none- of Sydney the Great Dividing Range Mountains and providing, perhaps, dia and 35 minutes after the "take adds to the romance of the Blue the next stage of its journey to Inapproaches within a mile or two of an answer to the Mountains' never- off" we passed over the formidable range of mountains forming the frontier between Burma and Siam. Eventually we sighted Rangoon with would say "hospitality", If a visitor glittering in the clear blue sky. The bonus system.

Ten bob for a broken arm, a foam are spread along golden sands the visitor! Friendships begin in the hour stay gave her passengers a remains friendless in Australia there "Poole" made a perfect, touchdown quid for a leg and a fiver for a in graceful curves, and from the fatality," he asserted savagely is he beaches rise the rich green pasture. Sublime public park—or in sharing a mutual the city with its many beautiful heathen temples, broad, dirty streets, and dark skinned natives housed in hovels, which would make Hong Kong's Wanchai proud

of its superior tenements. However it may be that Rangoon's povertystricken areas may soon disappear for according to the leading article in a Rangoon independent newspaper: "The independent statos which in one's mind long after leaving Burms will enjoy after January will give her an opportunity which she has been looking forward to for almost a half century to mould her destiny according to the wishes of a progressive people with a popular government, which has behind it the

solid backing of the masses. "Harking back over the many New Yours Burma has seen, this year will see her progress in many directions, both politically and economically, under a regime comprising of leaders of all the indigenous races of the country." Thus is revealed a section of Burmese thought.

MISS CHARLOTTE ARCHER, 83, WHOSE CREMATION YES. TERDAY WAS STOPPED BY A HOME OFFICE ORDER, DIED A NIATURAL DEATH IN THE SUTTON OLD PEOPLE'S RAZED down at the faint outline of Sheduba Island while travelling at a steady 180 miles an hour. The GANS BE SENT TO AN ANIALYST FOR A REPORT. A Harley Street pathologist of the Ganges and soon after-A Harley Street pathologist mouth of the Ganges and soon afterstated that although the post more wards stepped into the bustling little tem findings were primarily in motor launch which carried us to the dicative of natural death, they Calcutta air sea base there to spend were not inconsistent with an another night before our next overdose of drugs which could journey across that vast country to

## The coroner said: "We saw not the slightest evidence of anything other than natural death, but certain allegations have been made". Ho therefore ordered an All Spent By analyst's report and adjourned June

Athens, Jan. 10.

Greece will have exhausted the \$300,000,000 United States aid by head of the United States aid mission in Greece, declared today.

Mr. Griswold added that he hoped that meanwhile the European ald programme, would in-clude Greece after April I.

bolieye'we shall achieve it", he



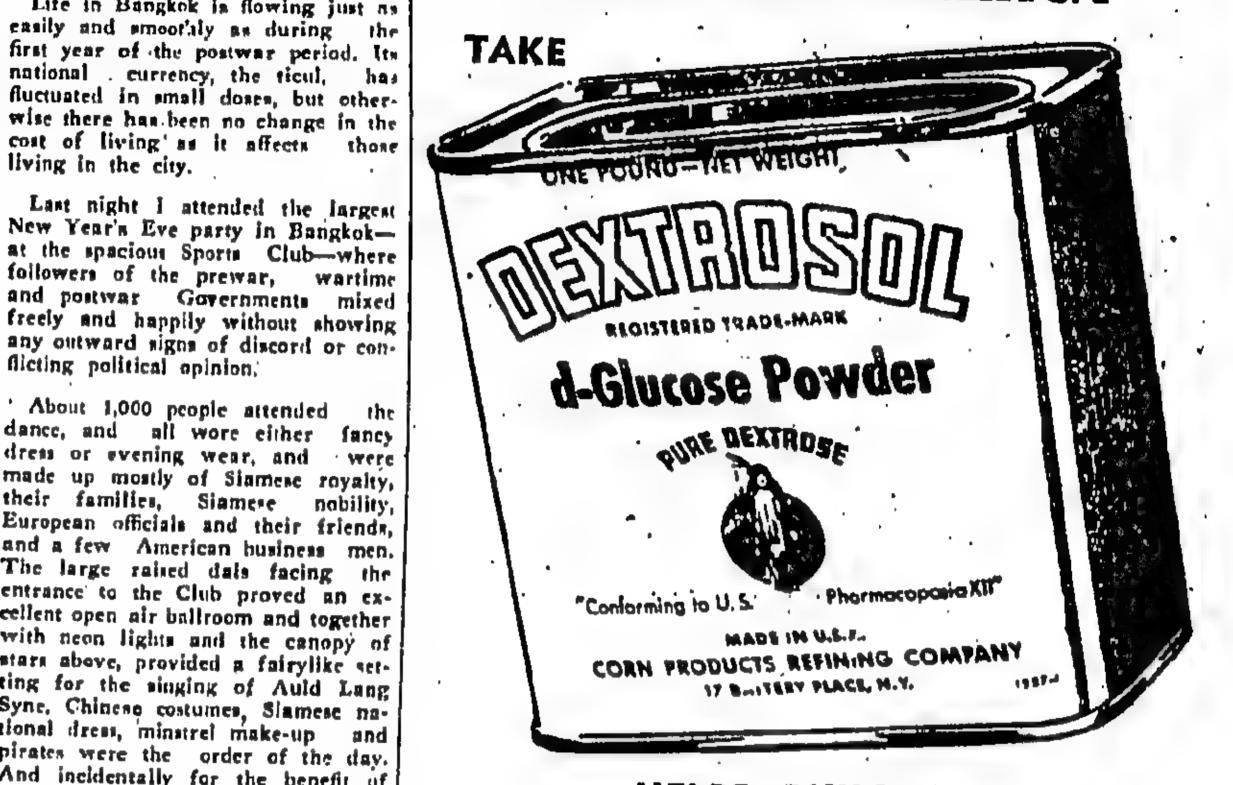
A VERY LIMITED BUT MOST CAREFULLY CHOSEN

SELECTION OF KNITWEAR AND **SPORTSWEAR** 

THE WORK OF HANDSKILLED CRAFTSMEN FOR MEN AND WOMEN

SUITE .302, HONG KONG HOTEL

### NATURAL ENERGY



### HELPS BUILD UP STRENGTH

.Obtainable at

All Local Leading Dispensaries & Stores. DISTRIBUTORS:

#### IMPERIAL TRADING CO.

5th Floor, King's Theatre Bldg.

Tel: 28209



## WATSON'S Fine Old

Single Quart Bottles

Cases of Twelve

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE & SPIRIT MERCHANTS

Windsor House

Telephone 31261.



These well known preparations, manufactured by BOOTS PURE DRUG CO., LTD., Nottingham, England, are now available at all leading Dispensaries and Chemists. KAOLIN POULTICE

For the treatment of Inflammation and Congestion,

Bronchills, Lumbago, Sore Throat etc. 6 oz tin \$1.25 16, oz tin \$2.30

DIGENE For the treatment of acid dispepsia, flatulence, hearthur

and gastric ulceration. Bottle for \$2.50.

Special enquiries to Sole Selling Agents: SWIRE & MACLAINE LIMITED. 1 Connaught Road, C. ... Tel. 26919 ... Hong Kong.

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.

were opened.".

Telephones: Nixoderma novelberent or Thin Trouble trouble 32913 & 33324

Journal has nearly comittion tiny seasons and pores where germs hide and cause terrible Itching, Cracking, Ecsema, Peeling, Burning, Acne, Ringworm, Peortagie, Dischleads, Pimplee, Poot Itch and other blemtahes Ordinary treatments give only tamporary seller beckure they do not kill the germ dates. The new discovery, Nine, dern kills the germs in 7 minutes and is great attend to give you a soft clear attractive, amonth akis in one week, or money back on return of empty package. Get great would have to decide.

The alm of the total carmark-cult for reconstruction of the country.

A military programme would be financed out of the total earmark-cult for reconstruction of the country.

All aid beyond June 30, he omphasised, would require new credits. Personally, he hoped for further aid to Greece, but Contract of the country of the series would have to decide.

The alm of the series with have to decide.

"The alm of the total earmark-cult for reconstruction of the country.

All aid beyond June 30, he omphasised, would require new credits. Personally, he hoped for further aid to Greece, but Contract and the series would have to decide.

The alm of the total earmark-cult for reconstruction of the country.

ment of economie conditions and added.—Reuler

## Undernourishment? not in my family!



Tiredness, previshness and

displays of temper are first

signs of incomplete

fust because there is enough food in your house does not mean that your family is proporty nourished. Doctors will tell you that quality is even more important than quantity, and that nowadays our food may be deficient in elements needed in a correctly balanced diet.

> To meet this situation, doctors recommend Horlicks as a supplementary food. Horlicks contains all the goodness of full-cream cows' milk to which has been added the rich, energising nourlehment extracted from malted barley and wheat. As an addition to the diet it is a suro safeguard against undernourishment providing allround nourishment for conversion into energy and body PRINTING.

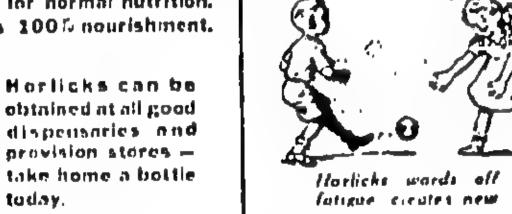
Horlicks can be made with water only - the milk is in it. Protect your family by giving

The Doctor Says: -. WHEN NUTRITION IS INCOMPLETE I RECOMMEND HORLICKS BECAUSE IT IS A BALANCED MILK FOOD.

cream cows' milk plus the nutritive extracts of mailted barley and wheat. It is a compiete food containing body. building and energy-giving food-stuffs in proportions programy for normal nutrition. Harlicks is 100% nourishment. Horlicks can be obtained at all good

WHAT HORLICKS IS

Horlicks is made from bure full-



and Build up HORLICKS

W. S. SHERLY & CO., Kayamally Bldg.



Made specially to prevent sore throats

Scaled fresh, sold fresh in air-tight tins of 50, Also 10's and 20's packets with " Eusy-Access" inner foil and " Cellophane " wrapping.

Imported from London, England

CARRERAS 150 YEARS' REPUTATION FOR QUALITY

DODWELL & CO.,



Vital Elements

## EUROPEAN INEFFICIENCY Crisis Due To No Cause But The

Shanghai, Jan. 10. Central News des-Communistpatch from Taiyuan, proisolated vincial capital of Shansi, claimed that the Communist-isolated Taiyuan. provincial capital Shansi, claimed that the Communist purge is unranking Communists al- cies of some European Govern- tions on the granting of aid."

Senator Arthur Vandenberg, day.

ready detained and three open to criticism, "but prin- interrupting Mr. Douglas, said "Mr. Bevin should, go", he said. ranking Communists al- cies of some European Govern- tions on the granting of aid." banded.

The despatch said that immediately following Chinese warning, Mr. Douglas-said that Communist leader Mao Tse- Europe might descend to the tung's report on Dec. 26 to the dictatorship of a police state tively. Communist Party Central Exe- "if we do nothing or do somecurive Committee, favouring thing inadequately." "purification," the Communist Referring to Europe's spheres authorities in the Shansi-Hopei- of influence over the Mediter-Shantung-Honan border, area ranean and North Africa and ordered the arrest of 21 high points farther afield, Mr. Douranking officials, including de- glas declared: "If Europe puty chiefs of the department should fall, these extraordinari-Department of the border area to us with incalculable conse-Central Bureau.

The report said that 142 other important officials of the Central Bureau were taken under custody while many others were placed under surveillance.

-United Press.

## Police Danger

Washington, Jan. 9. Lewis Douglas, United States Ambassador to Britain, today defended the 16 Western European nations against Congressional accusations of inefficiency and bungling in handling their own recovery problems.

It is easy for us to view the policies and what appéars to be the vacillation and timidity of some of these countries with distant criticism, but I venture to say that if we had-the same troubles, we would do little better than they

have done." Mr. Douglas, giving evidence;

the Military Production ly strategic points would be lost

#### Care Needed

"We would live in an armed camp. We would be subjected It said that this is only the to a variety of controls and re-"beginning of a bloody purge." | gulations incompatible with our present way of life."

## llëgal

Ashbury Park, N.J., Jan. 10. Police authorities yesterday confiscated a cache of 5,200 combat knives and 119 tons of surplus Army explosives which they said had been gathered by Zionists for illegal shipment to Palestine.

## otassen Accuses Officials

APPROPRIATIONS SUB-COM-

special Assistant to the Secretary of the Army, "dld not make a full disclosure" of his trading, activities when he appeared before the committee last months; Mr. Stusson said that his information was that Mr. Pauley had actually made a profit of approximately .\$1,000,000, through his trading and did not lose \$109,-Pauley had inferred .....

000 ns. Mr. Stassen said, Mr. He arged the committee, "carry through", with a complete investigation, declaring that the integrity of the Government was involved.—Reuter.

## Admiral's Mission

The New York Region of the War Assets Administration ordered frozen all undelivered orders of aurplus explosives. Police said the explosives were

part of a 199-ton consignment intended for the Holy Land. Three trucks containing 60 tons of highly explosive eyelonite-blacks were seized in the after-noon in Ulster County, New York, after police had uncovered an initial cache of 59 tons the previous night- in a warehouse at MR. HAROLD E. STASSEN, A Ashbury Park and in a farmhouse REPUBLICAN CANDLD A TE at hearby Wall township. The FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL combat knives were made, origin-

ally for the U.S. Navy, John R. Campbell, Regional Director of War Assets, said the freeze order was a "precautionary measure" against "any p:ssible HAD MADE, A PROFIT OF Illegal handling of explosives, in ABOUT, \$4,000,000 BY TRADING cooperation with the normal IN COMMODITIES SINCE THE police powers of local and federal lllegal handling of explosives, in

Monmouth County prosecutor J. 60,000 bank workers whose strike Victor Carton, who said he was for higher pay paralyzed the pay. "firmly convinced" the arms cache rolls of hundreds of thousands of was intended to be shipped to Palestine, said the warehouse and member of the Ashbury Park one of them was killed. Zionist Organisation.

out a permit.—Associated Press. casualties.—United Press.

London, Jan. 10. Not only the Communists but also many sections of the British work-

ing class are tired of the

Labour Government".

England.

fallure".—Router.

"Not only the Communists", he

The stovedores demand a free

The Harbour Board chairman,

Henry Basten, told the workers

that some of their demands were reasonable but others could not be

accepted because of the cost in-volved.—Associated Press,

LABOUR UNREST

IN ITALY

Rome, Jan. 10. Government officials tried again

last night to settle the nine-day-

old bank strike affecting the Ital-

ian economy as a new wave of

The 60,000 bank employees are striking for continuation of a 1947

contract which determined a tem-

porary pay increase. Associated

Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin, and he during the second day of the clared: "We must be careful Senate Foreign Relations Com- not to interfere with the intermittee hearings on the Mar- nal affairs of these countries of the British Communshall Plan, said that the poli- or impose undesirable condi- ist Party, to the press to-

district Communist cipally today's crisis is due that he intended to write into Mr. Pollitt described the Foreign Party headquarters dis- directly to the war and to no the Marshall Plan bill a specil Secretary as "the principal arfic condition that the continuity chitect, of the disastrous British Echoing Mr. Marshall's of aid would be contingent on foreign policy" and said that "his the European countries con- removal should be the first step tinuing their self-help effec- towards a reorientation of the

#### Russian Warning

Mr. Douglas accused Russia | too", and the Eastern European countries of attempting to block of the British working class are Western European efforts to fired of Mr. Bevin." declared, "but also many sections form a customs union.

"There was a period last with ship of the British. Communist ter when four countries of Party-40,000 . strong-was dis-Western Europe (he did not tributed mainly in London, Scotname them) planned to start discussions for the formation of a customs union.

"Bluntly they were told that its relatively small number. coal supplies for Eastern especially Poland, principally in trade unions, and would be cut off if they went the Labour Party's attempts to ahead with this scheme."

Mr. Douglas said that one difficulty blocking an effective customs union between the Marmembers of the Commonwealth. Singapore

#### Value Reduced

Repeatedly he warned against the cutting of American contribution to the scheme, declaring: "One of the most extravagant and wasteful things AND HARBOUR EMPLOYEES this Congress could do would STRUCK YESTERDAY AND be to so reduce the total pro- TIED UP SINGAPORE HARgramme as to turn it into mere WITH SOME 35 OCEAN-GOING relief and thereby damage the VESSELS. whole project."

Mr. Douglas said that infla- extra ment daily, triple pay for tion in the Western Hemisphere overtime during the second half of the night shift, no payment of since last October had reduced wages in arrears except in the the net worth of the \$8,800 milpresence of a union official, and a "victory bonus" of an unspecified lion proposed American contribution for the first 15 months amount to mark the end of the to 3400,000,000.—Reuter. war with Japan,

## Rome, Jan. 10.

Political agitation spread in Italy to-day, provoking one shooting, twelve strikes, a bombing attack and mounting disorder. The increasingly bitter fight between moderate government and extreme Leftist parties affected about 200,000 workers, including 60,000 bank workers whose strike labour unrest spread through the

. Four carabinieri were ambush farm belonged to Charles Lowy, ed on the outskirts of Palermo and Left Wing Socialist headquar-"Lawy and eight other men were tars at Camporeale, close to Tra-arrested on charges of transport; pani, Sicily, were damaged by a

#### From French Labour

Paris, Jan. 10. The extreme left wing members of the French Socialist Party, who were yesterday summoned to appear before the Party's Disciplinary Commission, tonight, formed a new Socialist movement called "The Democratic Unity Socialist Movement." The rebel group has, for some

To China

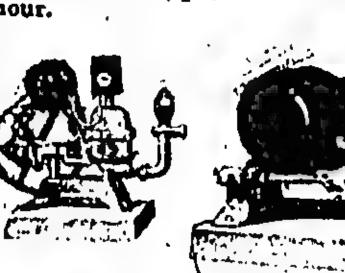
Signature the lung and and you need not feet whether?

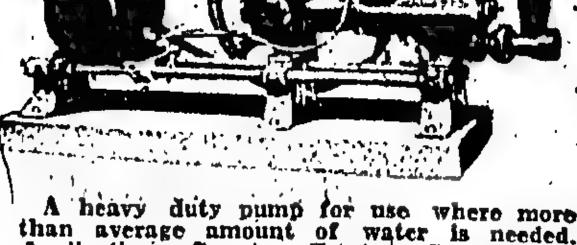
Its feet's contained, the finest contained with the fines

Country Schools, Etc.

Capacity 250 to 720 Gallons per

Capacity 800 to 2000 Gallons per hour





FOR YOUR WATER

Application: Country Estates, Greenhouses,

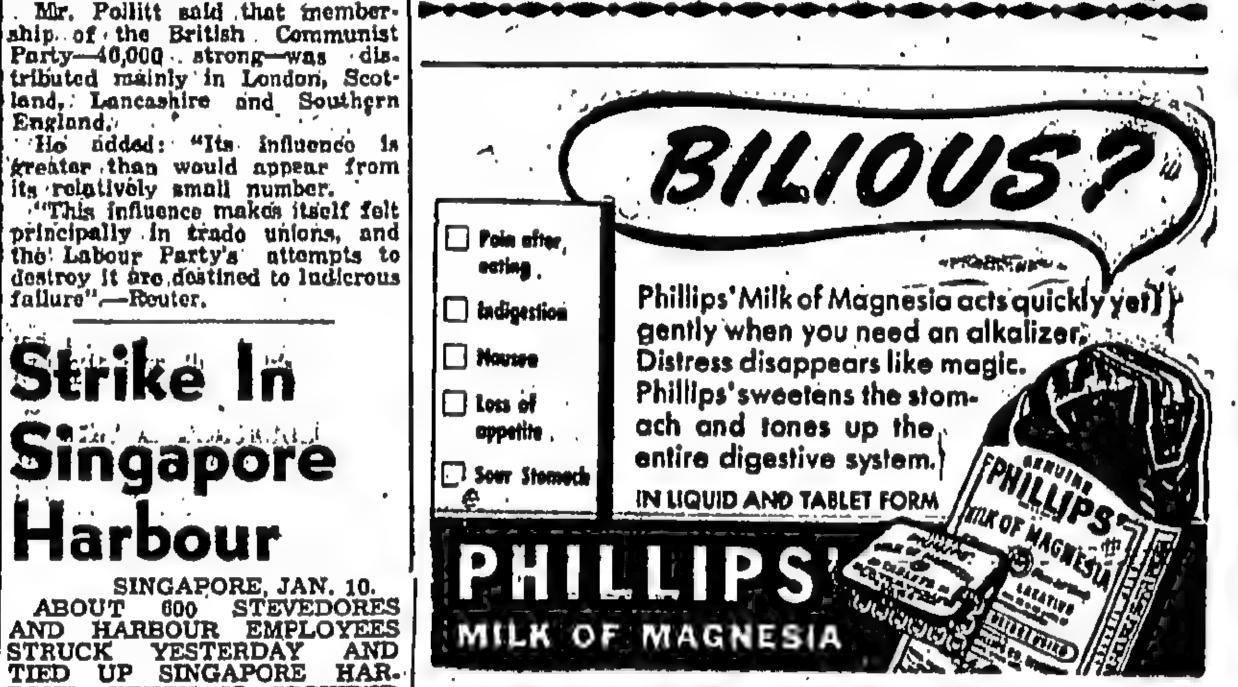
Small Factories, Country Clubs, Dairies,

REQUIREMENTS For full particulars please apply:-

Mr. Pollitt declared: "So long Duro Deep. Well as he remains in office, the dan- Pumps, .. Capacity ger of war and misery remains, 225, to 2100. Gallons per hour.

Sole Agents .

21 Maple Street Shamshulpe, Kowloon.



### "LORD RAGLAN" TIE RACK



FOR TIDY TIES...twentyfour ties are visible at a glance. Each tie can be easily and quickly selected from its smooth, snagproof individual

Molded in gleaming, durable Lustron, it may be hung from any door or wall surface or on the inside of your ward; robe. A really practical and useful novelty.

On Sale at LANE CRAWFORD LTD. Men's Wear Department

Wholesale: U. SPALINGER & COMPANY

York Ruliding, Chater Road.

WE HAVE PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING

OUR FIRST POST-WAR

## PRE STOCK-TAKING SALE

(3 Days Duration Only);

JAN. 14TH TO 16TH INCLUSIVE SPECIAL BARGAINS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPTS.

also AMERICAN

FIRST POSTWAR SHIPMENT

KIN HUA CO.

ONLY

KAYAMALLY BLDG., QUEEN'S ROAD, C.

### THE PARTY OF THE P MME DOBRY

EVENING GOWNS SILK & WOOLLEN DRESSES SUITS, COATS & COSTUMES FUR COATS & FURS WEDDING CROWNS

> Orders Taken for Wedding Gowns and Dresses. 221-222 Gloucester Building

> > Second Floor

## FOR WOMEN ONLY ...

## WAYS AND MEANS TO DROP Bustles and boleros

THERE'S LIFE IN THOSE OLD DRESSES YET. IF YOU'LL LISTEN TO:

JANET MARTIN

and even if the extra length is frill or collar.

difference an inch or two can the top, then a one and a half make. When you have been inch band a little lower down and wearing slightly longer dresses so on to a narrow band near the for just a few days, the shorter hem, where the skirt flows out at ones feel all wrong, in fact they its fullest, when we first tried them.

worn a little longer, for, between haps, or as similar bands on the you and I, many of our older sleeves. dresses would be perfectly You may add a complete hem, fashionable if only they could gain but this is little tricky, for, unless a few more inches. All my it is done superlatively well the Ifriends are busy letting down some will be given away. A hems, but alast sometimes there more successful way with hems is just isn't any hem to let down, to scallop the hem of the dress or not enough to be of much use, first and add a fold of contrasting ways of adding those few inches the scallops and add length at the

dress look 'made over.' Some of these tips are old is ready to take the air. stand-by's, for girls have grown and fashions have changed before! And some are new, straight from Paris, where there are still genuity in 'making do',

gathered into the waist-line are side seams and waist darks of the to leave the waist as it is you dropped to hip level. If it will can insert bands into the skirt. hang easily, you can make a new the walst and a similar band, original skirt on the hipline. Fit below the shoulders. The band frock. bodice will carry out the 'idea.'

To Lengthen A Skirt— Or, if the dress is for 'after five occasions, insert a wide band of good lace in the skirt, cut the

Our new dresses are all longer, neckline low and wear a lace only a couple of inches it imme. Alternatively, you could insert diately makes all our other several bands of taffetas, of clothes feel demode and out of graduating widths, at intervals date. | down the skirt, starting with a lt really is amazing what a two inch band, let us say, near

make us feel just as self- Reverse the whole idea if you conscious as the longer ones did like, or arrange the bands to suit your own taste and use a little Naturally, we can't discard our of the same contrasting material entire "pre-New Look" wardrobe somewhere at the top ... as stitjust because skirts are being ched bows at the neckline, per-

Fortunately, there are many material underneath, to show up .... and without making the same time. A scalloped neck or sieeve edge and your new model

#### Tailored Skirts Are Difficult

Tailored dresses are more many shortages and much in difficult to lengthen. The first thing to do is to detach the skirt Easiest first! Full skirts from the bodice and unpick the easy to lengthen.' If you prefer skirt to make sure that it can be For an afternoon dress, try a 'midriff' of some gay, contrasting wide band in a contrasting shade, material, fitted from a few inches placed about six inches below above the waist to meet the the bodice front, across from large collar of the same material material. sleeve seam to sleeve seam, just ..... the New Look on an old When you are "touching-up" or candy striped taffetas used

length, while the band across the try . this idea, straight from new necks are either very high down the front, in rich Chinese "Vogue". Drop the skirt to hip or very low.....no half mea- silk, or a dramatic brocaded level, opening side seems and sures. skirt on to the bodice again.

> lace gathered on to a narrow unpick waist darts and if, by have seen the Shape Of Things velvet belt, net, stitched all over doing this, the skirt will drop To Come! with scattered sequins, or in a easily to hip level, attach a hip p contrasting plain colour.

Tie the peplum around your variety of tops; provided that waist so that it covers up the they all cover up the operation inserted hip yoke. Then make a area. saucy bow of the sequin-stitched wear it over your blouses.

tired, sore and flat!



of married life, has some sophisticated and delightful clothes. There are Edwardian rounded unpadded shoulders bustled dresses, 1929 dresses are to be seen in this afternoon with dipping hemlines, and dress of Miss Ursula Howellsas the year draws to a close emphasis on narrow waists and necklines are seen to gain fresh rounded hips are definitely 1947 importance. The diamond-shaped neckline looks charm-They all look exactly right and as modern as to-morrow in the ing on a young girl.

3. The scooped-out neckline on this evening dress of Miss Nora Swinburne is also a talking point. The full, ankle-length skirt is the current popular cyclamen satin to match the length for evening. lined bustle and the falling

EDNA MCKENNA

only not so wide, statched over the midriff snugly and make a net, or a neck outline of the plain. For afternoon wear, a sheathlike tunic in a gay printed crepe

1. A dress in pale lilac woo

worn by Miss Mona Wash-

a cape. The bolero is lined in

back drapery to the skirt.

bourne has a tiny bolero like

dresses that with

play's gay setting:

the necklines of your "new model horizontally. In the evening, a in the skirt will give the extra. If you are fond of peplums, for old" do remember that the fitted jacket, buttoning, right

incket with the newest full darts as described above, then Costume skirts and odd skirts sleeves. add a hip yoke of any similar come into another category, for Maybe you feel that much of material, to join the dropped they need a complete top gar- this advice is premature, but it ment to camouflage them. Let you have already even one longer Now make a gay peplum..... out the side seams as before, dress in your windrobe you will yoke. Over this you can wear a

neck trimming from scraps of the For suits, one of the best ideas peplum material.....a dainty is to have a sleeveless, hip : frill of the lace attached, maybe, length tunic, open at the neck to a similar strip of velvet; a like a pullover so that you can

FORWARD

narrow fitting will soon make

Foot. Beauty.

quite well yourself, using warm

olive oil and kneading upwards

from the toes to the nukles and

Massage is another great help

Treatment

anything elsel

By CLAUDIA

shopping, trudging round the sion as well.

dances, all through the Christmas you may have to stand,

eral well-being. You can't possi- extra strain of dancing?

When your feet feel tired, it's feel tired, and hot.

There is only one effective way

of resting the feet and that is to

'put them up' whenever possible.

Ten minutes with your feet up

....the higher up the better.....

more than an hour in an arm-

chair with the feet hanging down.

Arch And Ankle

Exercises

chiefly the muscles of the ankles. Women are so much more sen

will rest both you and them far toned up, and especially if your

The best arch exercise is ex- up the calves. Use a firm, strok-

Let's suppose that among your Christmas gifis was a bottleyour favourite perfume. Maybe it will have to last you quite a while, so do make sure

that you use it to the very best advantake. The one cardinal sin with perfume is to put it on your clothes ..... which is extravagant..... may leave a stain or damage the

Feet have been having a hard aching feet....not only wrong in fabric......and 'will certainly time lately. First the Christmas fit, but often wrong for the occa- evaporate away, its beauty, shopping, trudging round the sion as well. leaving the dry husk of a stale shops for hours on end, getting If you are going on a shopping odour behind. .The second sin is that of being stepped on in the seething crowds expedition, don't wear your and slipping on the uneven highest heels, choose something in too lavish. Perfume always paving of the side streets. Then which you know you will be smells stronger to others than it

the festive round of parties and comfortable, no matter how long does to the wearer ..... and you don't want to be followed by an sesson and on into the New Year. And how many women, when overpowering wave, no matter No wonder so many of them they know full well that they are how exclusive. The proper place for perfume are beginning to feel somewhat not really comfortable in superhigh heels, choose just such heels is on the skin and the way to

Feet, it is true, are a pretty for their evening shoes, when place it is in delicate traces, at reliable barometer of your gon- their feet are going to take the the temples on the hairline, behind the ears, at the hollow of bly feel fit and fine when your Do choose your shoes to suit the throat, the inside of the elbows and wrists, so that it is your own particular type of foot every distributed. But if they reel light and .... if it is long, a shoe with too If you are going to be out for

springy, then you just can't help short a vamp will cause neute walking lightly and feeling discomfort....if it is wide, a some hours and don't want the effect to wear off too quickly, you may put a few drops on a tiny piece of cotton wool ..... provided you never use it more and insteps that are protesting, sible about shoes these days that than once. Slip the cotton wool What they need is, firstly, rest to I feel it scarcely necessary to inside a locket or fob, tuck it berelieve them, and then exercise remind you that tight shoes put hind a cameo brooch or into the to strengthen them for future lines on the face quicker than lining of your hat, the top of your bra or the top of your stocking and the fragrance will

stay with you longer.

If you can afford to be a litin keeping your feet and ankles toned up, and especially if your atomiser and spray it onto your atomiser and spray it onto your hair or use a few drops mixed with pure unperfulte when tired. You can do it quite well yourself using warm after your bath.

To get the best air circulado almost anytime, just to raise time, following with the other, tion in a refrigerator, keep all yourself on tiptoes....and lower, rhythmically. .... jars an inch apart. Do not clutraise...and lower, for several Give your feet beauty care too, ter up the refrigerator with minutes each day. You can do it Bathe them with toilet-water paper sacks or large dishes half while you are dressing making when they are tired, and dust up or cleaning your teeth, for it frequently, with talcum powder, doesn't need any concentration. Always take an extra minute after your bath, to see that they can between the toes, just as simple, is to walk are thoroughly dried, especially of space between the foods so around the room on the outsides between the toes. This is a par of the feet, with the soles facing ticularly important point in our climate, and its no: use thinking that an extra application of talc lying down just when you wake will save you the trouble.

The next time white-painted for preference. Just circle aming Manicure your toeneds as compactly as possible in storage dishes. Allow plenty of space between the foods as compactly as possible in storage dishes. Allow plenty of space between the foods so that the passage of chilled air will not be blocked.

This ankle exercise is best done that an extra application of talc will not be blocked.

The next time white-painted that he alcohol terms.



Featured attraction

for day time ... date time.

Fall felts to spice your suits ... Under

THE NEWEST UNDER THE FASHION SUN.

By superb skill in merchandising we've brought here for you an exciting new group of last-word quality topcoats made by eight famous American makers. FLARING FULL from deep pockets, fuller sleeves, well-rounded shoulders, smoothly fitted backs but swooping out to lots of hem fullness. IMPEC-CABLY TAILORED of 100% wool worsteds in plains and plaids . . . . in pearl grey, saddle beige, mink brown, winter red, black, forest green, & royal. Also in genuine luxurious Moulton beavers noted for richness and wearability and Hollywood Polarby deep plush, some with detachable hoods.

PROVOCATIVE WORSTED TWO-PIECE SUITS, discriminately selected by our deshion experts from twenty-five foremost costume tailors in New York, Chicago, and Hollywood some feature jackets with peplums and swirling skirts.

SMART PLACES LOOK SMARTER when you're there in one of these dramatic new suits now we've brought here for

GAY SOPHISTICATED AFTERNOON AND DANCING FROCKS, in exclusive styling and lush colours, are also available for your discerning choice. Included in the new collection you'll discover many individual 1948 Spring originals . shown in New York Wholesalers 1948 Spring Fashion Show.

ALSO UNPACKED A DAZZLING WORLD OF FINER CASUAL CLASSICS by McKettrick, Dan Gortzman, etc. In one-piece dresses, dashing shorties with rippling backs, Penthouse leisure suits, slacksuits, slacks, shirts and skirts for all occasions, in lush plains and plaids, worsteds and corduroys, wool knitwear in torse blouses with matching pleat skirts and cardigans. Calf, alligator handbags, evening bags with compacts, gloves for daytime and evening wear, leather belts. rainbow pure silk scarves, all received by the last American mail for your discorning selection.

Also suppacked 1,000 pair. "BETTER AMERICAN SHOES" in complete sizes. In genuine suede, calf....in black, brown, green, red, navy....in all types of heels....famous low wedge heels for tall women .... famous cuban heels for the average women. Added to our hugo new Fall Collection we've brought here for YOU over 4,000 pair of last-minute styled shoes and alippers-you're able to wear the same classic shoes as those well-dressed women in New York. We're featuring the same shoe classics as Kay-Saks, Fifth Avenue, are showing

SEEING IS BELIEVING!

Direct Importers of Better Exclusive Fashions Kayamally Building, Ground Floor, 22, Queen's Road C.

## REGRETS

Due to the first shipment being on the small side

regrets that there may not be enough of her products to go around and that many prospective buyers, will be disappointed,

NOTE:-A small quantity of

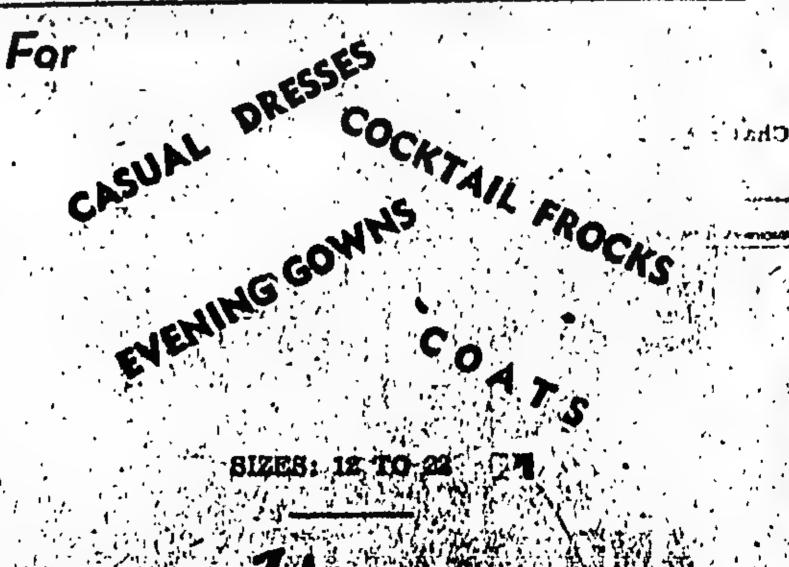
NON-ALLERGIC COSMETICS

will be available at the LEADING STORES as from 124h January, 1948.

GET YOUR QUOTA BARLY AND SEE FOR YOURSELF THAT.

"BRAUTY CAN ALSO BE YOURS"





STANK EN (WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.) POST BOX 470 HONG KONG TELEPHONES:

COMMENCING . TO-MORROW MONDAY, 12th AT 9 A.M. . .

- STOCK-TAKING

THE BIG MONEY SAVING EVENT OF THE YEAR . . . .

• AN OUTSTANDING OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE VALUABLE DOLLARS IN THIS STORE-WIDE CLEAN-UP SALE.

STAR BARGAINS

* MEN'S FLANNEL **TROUSERS** 

All Sizes ..... \$35 * SHIRTS FOR MEN White and Col'd Nearly All Sizes 3.50/4.50

* BRITISH MADE MEN'S RAINCOATS Nearly All Sizes .. \$45 POPLIN PYJAMAS

•ALL CHILDREN'S

SHOES!

To Be Cleared

While They Last

For Men ..... \$27.50

\$6.50 to \$19.50

"BRONNLEY" TOILET

Half Price leet are tired and heavy.

**EMBROIDERY** WOOLS

5 for \$1.00 Assorted Shades ......

MEN'S WHITE HANDKERCHIEFS

\$5.00 doz. All To Be Cleared .....

• 431 ONLY

STAR BARGAINS • LADIES HOUSE

PAIRS LADIES SANDALS

Large Assortment of Styles

To Be Cleared . \$8.50

and Colours in All Sizes

COATS AND HATS To Clear . Half Price

BAKELITE SAFETY RAZORS To Clear .... .65 each tremely simple, one that you can ing motion, with one hand at a • 37 ONLY MEN'S PURE WOOL

SCARVES In Mixture Effects To Clear, \$6.50 each

STAR BARGAIN FOR THE HOME BEDSIDE RUGS Size 27 x 54 Inches Assorted Colours

Associed Designs

lying down just when you wake will save you the trouble.

for preference. Just circle your Manicurs your toenads as care feet, one at a time, using the fully as you do your ingernalls, ankle as a pivot and keaping the removing the surplus cuticle, leg quite still. Not so easy this. This can easily be done by a but as well as being an excellent trisk rub with the towel, when ankle strengthener, it is also in the skin is soft after a bath ankle beautifur, alimning and please don't file the nells to a neatening them. If your splease don't file the nells to a neatening them. If your splease about quite alien to neatening them. If your splease and not quite alien to be a little thick to your nyons but quite alien to wash with a solution every single day.

Chaotic Shocs For alled down too much at the steel.

And if you vanish them of the stains of little stains of lates of the stains of starts or being sods in please see that the lacener, it is not only rub.

Wrong above the lace of the kept as manaculate as there or little stains of lates and so the starts of lates and stains of lates and so the starts of lates and stains of lates and so the starts of lates and so the starts of lates and so the starts of lates and stains of lates and so the starts and so th

## Linen Chest



Open weave Leno elastic is decoratively paneled with rayon and cotton satin for a firm, flat 'front.' It's boneless and fits slick-as-a whistle!

*Rec. U.S. Pal. Of.

The dainty batiste uplift is available in three cup sizes.

GOSSARD

#### Women Only: For

but bad night, light,

The Akron (Ohio, USA) Art

Institute recently held a unique

ordinary, household articles-new

time type of craftsman.

using 'a a 'standard

high

Continued from Page 14

## TERRIBLE TALES OF DRESSING TABLES

This is the time for Good Resolutions, Putting Things Behind You, and Looking Ahead.

First, is the top of your So it's the best time to in- table, but a carved surface is dressing table clear and clean vestigate your dressing table, best kept away from—yes, or cluttered with kickshaws? finished reading this. you've you've guessed it, dust (Nobody could have resisted finished reading this. A fresh box of tissues and that one!) The more bottles and pour creams and foundation creams, ready for any, and all emermore likely your skin is to er. Rouge and lipsticks can go light. If you have good, day suffer in the long run.

Take out all your make-up. Make yourself some boxes try using in the beauty preparations and per- to keep the small articles lamp, with a fairly

First of all, the table itself, stowage recaptacles. Clean out all the drawers with And now the question of For a bad day for a final shine.

ping on wood. Now start on the cosmotics. Go through them ruthlessly and throw out all the old ones. If you have two bottles of the same preparation combine them, and dispose of the finished bottle.

Open all the cream jars, and clean the screw indentations and the lids with a rag dipped in methylated spirits. This will get rid of clogged cream. Do the same with the lipsticks. Clean your nail-varnish bottles with a piece of cotton and remover, so that they open easily without sacking.

Clean mascara brushes with olive oil, and if necessary buy yourself some new ones. Mascara brushes are apt-to become the original "old faithful's" "if not attended to regularly.

Now we're ready to start putting things away again. Night

dressing table the more dust powders and astringents that gencies. they pick up, the more cleaning you use every day should go Just a final note: Never make somebody has to do, and the into the most convenient draw- up in what you know is a bad in the same drawer.

fume, and anything else asso- in. Old eight boxes covered stem, Cover it with a white clated with your dressing table, with wallpaper to match your shade. Never try making up at line them up nearby, and start room, or painted cream or night under a low electric light green, or blue, make attractive —if throws shadows where stowage recaptacles. shadows shouldn't be.

a good stiff broom, and line powder puffs. If you have a try moving the them with tissue paper. Clean separate container for them, If that just won't do, the outside surface of the wood, with a closing lid, that'll let see if you can get hold of a polishing it with a soft cloth, you through. But otherwise daylight lamp they come in al. Then wipe the mirror down, well, just how ARE your sizes, and are just the thing for using bunched-up tissue paper powder and rouge puffs? It's perfection in make-up. quite a good idea, whether your And that's all. With a bowl It's a good idea to have a skin is delicate or not, to keep of flowers on the dressing top, glass top for the flat part of a packet of cotton handy in a jewel box, two candles and all your dressing-table. It saves your drawer and use a clean plittering mirror, your room is scratches on the wood, it's easy piece, for each application, off to a good start of its own to clean, and prevents marks Never les your powder puff-, for a Bright New Years from spillages, if any. A small and remember, your compactcircle of felt placed under each puffs too-get clogged with corner will prevent glass slip- grease and dirt. It's one of the

quickest ways to spots there is. Keep perfume in a separate drawer, well-corked to prevent cvaporation. Try to preserve the box the bottle comes in—it is not only a help towards keeping the perfume itself, but it looks more attractive than the bare exhibition of new designs of

Always leave your brush and ideas that are combining beauty is no chance of their picking there are comb under cover, so that there with usefulness to make the American home (and, eventually, other homes), a time-payment joy up dust and your brushing it forever." into your hair. Clear plastic | Charles Val. Clear, director of comb-and-brush covers are ob- the Art Institute, says: "There tainable, or you can keep a box are no fancy useless gadgets (at perfect natural cycbrows? Even and should b cavolded. tions, a weak solution of am- as to find out just who were the of an eyebrow pencil.

especially built for that purof various ideas. With few exmaining "naturalness" will be
coptions the articles were all defound a good deal more attracdifferent pieces. Line it with signed by one person. cotton wool so polished sur- Old-Time Craftsman".

by PATRICIA CLARY

Hollywood (U.P.) Movie makeup men don't like to be told that they make actresses look alike. They the ideal makeup, is the that accents an actress' indivi-

who comes to him to see which cature is most expressive,

In 20 years us a makeup man, HOUSEHOLD, Berns has worked on nearly every top star—Joan Crawford, Betty HINTS

#### Steps In Making-Up

minutes to an hour giving a hope-

her own lipstick and Efrak dyons cleaner for collars, hat bands, clear shellac.

out the edges.

die brushes the lashes up while det to use it in a slessed room. To save time buts on mascars to curl them.

He brushes the brooms to despute the brushes the brooms than the brushes the brooms that them it has a sufficient into a column tree the partition.





FOR BEACH AND PATIO

Margarita Savilla (left) modela a striking one-shoulder patio dress while Shirlee Carter (right) wears a two-piece swimsuit with a new backless, strapless bra at Cole of California's showing of 1948 bench and resort wear at Hollywood. The bra is held on by a wire frame which clips to the torse, and Designer Fred Cole said NOT one has slipped off accidentally,

#### EMPHASIS ON YOUR EYEBROWS By VICTOR MAMAK

Where can you find a pair of to be a popular feminine fashion

dug up in the course of his inves- whole growth. Such hairs should Keep jewellery in a box ligations was that very few be treated with tweezers, without

Improve. Not Alter tings, and the latest foot-opening anyone any harm. In fact, artistant makes a novelty even out of the weekday heel-repairing. To finitely a step towards attractive-

Brows that are too close together are definitely a deterrent to good looks, and yet they quite often insist on naturally growing fost recorde express their come of recorded express their come with the mouth eyes or eyes a rews, he explained. A few, like Katharine Hepburn, express them industrial art, in Akron, furthering the face an expression tive designs with utility. It seems as if the days of spilt milk and home drudgery are rapidly reached the face an eyes ing the end of their road.

The camera and we bring out its ing the end of their road.

The ideal span between the two brows is an eye width, and this fact should be borne in hind, while you are plucking.

> rewing mindifine needle (or if An eyebrow pencil should be the needle in too large), stitch shadowy touch it all that is required to emphasise the brows, and paper several times.
>
> No hard lines, pleased Thin, highly arched brows (Garbo and To clean an electric kitchen Dietrich pattern) have now ceased clock when greasy fumes have

he blends them all in with clogged it pour a little carbon have been scratched and mark-cologie.

The next step is dusting on several times. Turn on the election it suntil smooth. Then apply won't show in black and white evaporated.

The total following of several times. Turn on the election it suntil smooth. Then apply won't show in black and white evaporated.

The total following of the colors of the co Carbon tetrachioring is a good cement, or cont it over, within

# en-for that tantalizing stat-ry look

#### NON-DRYING

CAMPUS is not just powder pressed into a cake. It is made from ALMONDS -- HONEY & LEMON-skilfully fused with !- or .! 'delightful Face Powder.

> MAKEUP MASTERPIECE FOR PERFECTION & PROTECTION

(Hollywood), ON SALE AT LEADING STORES

Sole Agents:

NAN KANG CO. Union Bldg., H.K. Telephone 22118-24944

THE LINING FOR THOSE WHO SEEK THE FINEST IN FOOTWEAD,

### **CHAUSSIERES**

"JEAN'S"

LIEGE, BRUXELLES.

SHOES SIZES 31 to 7

SUEDE IN LOVELY NEW COLOURS

SOFT LEATHERS IN

BLACK, NAVY AND BROWN.

243 Peninsula Hotel

(Expert Furrier)

27 DES VOEUX ROAD, C., HONG KONG (TEL. 25934)
182 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON (TEL 59850)

JACKETS! CAPES!





The only historical and reliable place for you to buy selected quality

(1) Qualities guaranteed

(2) Gold storage during summer, for three years free.



This foundation has stood the test of time! Its users have remained faithful for years. It is protective, wards, off drypess, conceals tiny lines and minor blemishes. It gives the skin a youthful dewiness and holds make-up fresh and immaculate for hours. Follow with Penches-and-Cream Powder. . . . chiffon fine, gently clinging. "Light" for blondes "Dark" for brunettes.

OBTAINABLE AT THE FOLLOWING SELECTED STORES

THE HONG KONG DISPENSARY (A. S. WATSON, &. CO. LTD.)

Sole Agents:

AMERICAN

## Expert Describes Film Make-Up

Mei Birns, David O. Selznick makeup artist who was one of the industry's first makeup men, studies the face of every starlet

space saying and, egg-saying the same time.

dette Colbert to name a few.

Soaking . silverware in a solution of hot water and borax epoon of borax) will usually re-He spends about. 35 minutes move tarnish Do not boil. Place Eyebrows should be shaped in Jones for Selznick's "Portrait" of time. Remove, and then wash instance and personality. For minutes io an hour efficient and the shaped in the minutes io an hour efficient and the shaped in the minutes io an hour efficient and the shaped in the minutes io an hour efficient and the shaped in the man hour efficient and the shaped in in a solution of soap, borax and ful a portrait makeup such as he water. Wipe them dry gave this borrespondent

in your orawer especially for the exhibition). There are no rare them. When washing your comb has taken us a year to make the portions of the world gather like eye brows?

or brush follow the directions selection and prepare the exhibit."

you're given with them, if any.

To give the ariginal declarate the perfect natural cyclorows: Event and should teen-agers pluck their Hollywood, where beauties from Should teen-agers pluck their has taken us a year to make the moths round a candle-flame, can. The answer is, why not? But not produce a pair which can be they must, as in everything else, and you're given with them, if any. To give the original designers called 'perfect' without the use of do it with the permission' and If there are no special direc- due credit for their work, as well tweezers and the shadowy touch blessing of their mothers. Better

monin and luke-warm water is original designers before the usually effective. Leave them to Clear decided that each exhibit her eyebrows a few hairs which that was good enough for spak for about five minutes, and would bear the ach exhibit her eyebrows a few hairs which that was good enough for soak for about five minutes, and would bear the name of its in- grow contrary to the natural pat- grandma in her youth is not good hang them up to dry out of the ventor. An interesting fact he tern and spoil the system of the chough for the modern girl.

tive. Some women, with a high sense faces do not get scratched. If In "The Christian Science the surface of the box is smooth it can be kept on top of the out that he had insisted on credit as a given to the manufacturer and the store which sells the goods. We are trying to get back to recognition of the oldever, would not tolerate the One of the features of the "Art in. Use!" Exhibition was the handle-less pitchers and jugs displayed. Indented sides make them easier to hold than the olding fill round, for the latest design features a rounded base, which may teeter round, for a while but from their eyebrows to improve the latest design pluck away all unwanted hairs their eyebrows to improve the latest design pluck away all unwanted hairs their eyebrows to improve the latest design pluck away all unwanted hairs their eyebrows to improve

may teeter round for a while but from their eyebrows to improve always remains upright. their own good looks. farbage cans too came in for a hearty treatment—the latest are enomeled white with chrome fit Eyebrow plucking and shaping,

To finitely a step towards attractivekeep eggs in a retrigerator try

> The outer ends of the brows should go to a point about 45 degrees beyond the outer corners of the eyes. This is, of course, laid down only as a general rule. This angle should no doubt vary instance, a round face should not have brows with an exagerated

> and elongated curves, whereas

#### NTEROCEAN LINES KONING LURE DAY A CHISA PARGIA AARI TAREEN NA

Incorporated in the Netherlands King's Building. Connaught Road, Tel: Shipping Dept. 28016. Passage Dept. 28017. Chinese Agents, Connaught Road, C. No. 82, Tel. 25133.

#### CHINA and JAPAN LINES

'TJIBADAK''

DUE FROM Macassar & Javaports. 19th Jan.

SAILING FOR Batavia, Semarang. Sourabaya & Macassar 25th Jan.

"TJISADANE" Java ports and Macassar. 16th January Sailing for

Batavla, Semarang. Macassar & Socrabaya 31st January,

#### ORIENT-JAVA-AFRICA LINE SOUTH-ATLANTIC LINE

Amoy & Manila

TEGELBERG

Due from South Africa 22nd Jan,

Loading for South America Manila, Singapore, Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Durban, East London. Port Elizabeth. Mosselbay, Capetown, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, on or about

6th Feb. Transhipment cargo on through bill of lading accepted for Dar-Es-Salaam, Mombasa & Zanzibar,

"STRAAT SOENDA" RUYS

South Africa 25th Jan. . South America South Africa. 29th Jan.

South America.

27th Jan. South Africa South America 10th March

Shanghai, Yokohama

#### DELI-STRAITS-CHINA LINE

In Port.

"HEINRICH JESSEN"

Sailing for Due from Singapore, Penang & Belawan Deli 11th Jan.

"VAN HEUTSZ" Belawan Dell, Penang, Singapore 16th Jan. Salling for Swatow & Amoy

Singapore, Penang & Belawan Dell 27th Jan.

#### HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE Agents "LEOPOLDSKERK" Due from Loading for

Japan & Shanghai. 10th Feb.

Maniia/Singapore Colombo / Port Said / Alexandria/Haifa/ Genoa/Marseilles/ Antwerp /Rotterdam / Copenhagen / Gothenburg / Oslo, 11th Feb.

"MOLENKERK" Due from

Europe on or Sailing for Shanghai & Japan

Loading for Manila/Singapore Colombo /Port Said Alexandria / Haifa / Genon/Marseilles/ Antwerp /Rotterdam Copenhagen / Gothenburg /Oslo

"ALPHERAT" In Port

Loading for Manila/Singapore Colombo / Port Said / Alexandria/Haifa Genoa/Marseillea Antwerp/Rotterdam/ Copenhagen / Gothenburg/Oslo

#### Agents: SILVER LINE LTD.

"HENDONHALL" Due from

Sailing for Ports via Singapore and Suez,

EXPRESS CARGO LINER SERVICES TO AND FROM PACIFIC & ATLANTIC COASTS U.S.A. LOADING DATES

Loads Atlantic Coast Los Angeles

Date Late Jan. Early Feb.

Vessel m.v. "DONA ANICETA" m.v. "MINDORO"

Vessel

**ARRIVALS** Date

From Atlantic Coast Los Angeles

For

San Francisco

& Los Angeles

Los Angeles

Atlantic Coast

18th Jan. 22nd Jan, Late Feb.

m.y. "ANDAMAN" s.s. "DONA AURORA" m.v. "DONA NATI" . SAILINGS

Date 19th Jan. 26th Jan.

m.v. "ANDAMAN" *s.s. "DONA AURORA" Late Feb. m.v. "DONA NATI"

#### BOOKING AGENTS for P.A.L.

#### THE DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC.

MARINA HOUSE . . Tels. 23676-22675

· CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE Tels. 23788-20158

Cargo for Teing-Tao, Hankow & Tientala acceptable on through, bills of leding.

DWA FULL PARTICULARS PLEASE APPLY TO THE ABOVE

## JAPAN RECOVERY SABOTAGED Big Trusts Holding Raw Material Stocks

## Rehabilitation

Washington, Jan. 10. Renewed reports of alleged sabotage of Japan's economic recovery by Japanese officials and businessmen are being circulated in the United States.

The allegation is made that militarists and officials of Japan's post-surrender government are implicated along with business interests and black marketeers.

magazine, said:

the black market,

production.

Summing up the alleged scan-

dal. World Report, weekly news

holding vast hourds of raw

boost U.S. expenses and discourage

The occupation authorities have

Stocks Vanish

cient to supply that 'nation's

years" have vanished, it is claim-

ed, "and only a tiny proportion

materials stockpiles sold for

over supplies directly to business

concerns in exchange for bribes

or executive jobs," World Report

Zaibatsu Share:

Japan's family monopowers, ob-

tained the biggest share of the

spoils. Much of the loot is gone.

for good, but other stocks are

"Politics as well as profits may

be involved," the magazine said.
"There is evidence that Japan's

ultra-conservatives have filled the

campaign chest of their Liberal

Party with some of the fraudulent

"Some observers feel," Workl

Report concluded, "that the whole

state was part of an organised

plot, designed to shore up the

trusts, tide them through the

occupation period and help them

regain control of Japan.'-Asso-

N.Y. RUBBER

Crude rubber futures closed 39 to

51 lower, Sales were 200 contracts.

March 22.50bid, May 21.13 bid, July

No. 1 ribbed smoked sheets 22%

Bouth African Townships .... 22/7 1/4

Selection Trusts ....... 48/9

Welkom ..... 60/-Tobacco Securities Trust Ocfer. 2-9/i

Grootviel Miking ......... 89/4%

South African Torbanites ....

20.42, September 19.95 bid.

nominal.-Associated Press.

'New York, Jan. 10."

economic power of the family-

police

being recovered by

"The Zaibatsu companies,

Allied reparations policies,

was sold legaliy."

public benefit.

scarches.

ciated Press.

the occupation may be involved."

## London Stock

Heavy investment buying of British silt edged occurities featured trading on thus far not taken a hand in the the Stock Exchange with closing prices alleged irregularities, it is undershowing good gains in this group. Else- stood here, but this policy may be where interest was small with all shares in for a change. .. moving irregularly, Mining Issues were quiet and finished

fractionally lower, The Financial Times' daily index of London stocks was 124.8. SECURITIES: British Consols, 1945/75 ..... 88 Conversion Loan, \$14% 1961 . . 106 Funding Loan, 1968/90 ..... 118 War Loan, 319 %. 1952 .... 103-14 RAILWAY SHARES: British Transport \$70 ..... 98-14

Burma Corp ...... 6/9

Crown Mines ..... 4-%

Nundydroog Mines ...... 11/3

Spring Mines ..... 8/-

Union Corporation ...... 275/-

Royal Dutch ..... 20

P. & O. S.N. Co., ord, ..... 61/9

Conversion Loan, 3%, 1948/58 101-%

Funding Loan, 8% ..... 101-34

1949/51 ..... 101-18/33

1954/56 ...... 101-1/2

National War Bonds, 1951/53 102-14

Savings Bonds, 87%, 1955/65 ... 101-%

Savings Bonds, 8%, 1960/70 . 101-14

Savings Bonds, 8%, 1965/75 .. 101-76

Redemption Stock, 85%, 1008/96 99-14

German Loan (Dawes) 7% ... 8

Japanese 57, 1907/47 ..... 85

Japanese: 67c, 1924/59 ..... 35

Jap. S. Manchurian Riy., 1925 29-16

Chartered Bank of T. A. & C. 11-%

H.K. & Shanghai Banking Corp. 121-12

Mercantile Bank of India "A" 21-74

Consol. Goldfields of S. America 70/

Exchequer Bonds, 1950 ..... 100-11/16

National War Bonds, 21/4:

FOREIGN BONDS:

MINING BHARES: · ·

Consol. Tin Mines of Burma

India Copper Corporation ....

New Union Goldfields .....

Orange Free States Trust ....

West Rand Investment Trust . . .

Roederand .......

Cons Main Reof ..... Saint Helensa ......

free States Developments .... 35/71/2

De La Rue, ord. ....... 48/-

Bab. Brewerles ....... 171/3

West Driefontlens ..... 98/9

Lydenburg Setates ...... 21/75%

BANKE

Sub-Nigela ..... 4-6/16 Tavoy Tin Co. ..... 2/71/4

Shell Transport Co. ..... 3-27/32

Rand Mines ..... 6-15/16 stated.

INDUSTRIALS: B.A.T. G-6/16 Dunlop Rubber Co. ord. .... 76/6 RUBBER BHARES: Angle-Dutch Plantation of Java 26/6 Guala Kalumpong Rubber Fatate 20/-Rubber Plantation Invest, Trust 25/-

MINES:

OIL SHARES:

BHIPPING

GILTEDGES:

Amsterdam /Hamburg /

about 16th Jan.

Amsterdam / Hamburg / Middle of Feb.

Amsterdam /Hamburg early March.

late February

U.S. Atlantic ports, U.S. Atlantic Coast

### (Continued at foot of next Column) NOTICE TO

CONSIGNEES PER CANADA

ASIATIC LINES LTD.

S.S. "CLIFFSIDE"

are hereby notified that their cargo is being discharged into the Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co's godown where it will be at consignees risk and subject to the Wharf's terms and conditions of storage, and where delivery may be obtained.

Damaged packages are to be left in the Godowns examination by Consignees and Company's Surveyors, Messrs. Goddard & Douglas at 10 a.m. on 12th January.

To comply with the General damaged dutiable goods are damaged dutiable goods are

No claims will be admitted | No claim will be admitted after the goods have left the after the goods have left the will be subject, to rent.

All claims against the steamer All claims against the steamer 5.5. BENDORANE must be presented to the under-

Honghron, Bliff and July 1948. Hongkonk, Bili January, 1948.

Notice To Consignees CONSIGNEES PER M/V "INDIAN NAVIGATOR"

cargo is being discharged into the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co's godown where it will be at Consignees risk and subject to the Wharf's terms and conditions of storage, and where delivery may be

left in the Godowns for examination by Consignees and Company's Burveyors, Messrs, Goddard & Douglas at 10 a.m. on 15th Jahuary.

To comply with the General Bonded Warehouse Regulations Bonded Warehouse Regulations consignees must have a Revenue consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when Officer in attendance when

steamer's godowns, and all steamer's godowns, and all goods remaining undelivered goods remaining undelivered after the 18th January, 1948 after the 16th January, 1948 will be subject to rent,

signed on or before the 28rd signed on or before the 26th January, 1948, or they will not January, 1948, or they will not be recognised.

DODWELL & CO., LPD. DODWELL & CO., LPD.

### RUBBER EXPORT RECORD?

Singapore, Jan. 10. Singapore and the Malayan Union exported 953,697 tons of rubber in 1947, and the United States was the biggest, buyer.

A spokesman sald complete figures for past years were not available but that the 1947 figure may be anall-time record .-- Associated

#### ********* "Japan's industrial trusts are materials while shortages strangle //IONEY

"The stocks were looted from Gold slid down to \$303.25 a Japanese army supplies with off- tael an hour after opening at cial collusion. They are being \$311 yesterday morning, but 70 14. American Smelting 55, American "A plot to thwart recovery, close,

There was no dealing in Pias. tres and the rate was quoted Bosing Aircraft 24%, Borden Co. 41 nominal at \$11.90 a 100.

to 31% cents after opening at General Motors 57%, Goodrich 56%, 31¼ (for CN\$10,000) Washington officials concerned against 30 the day before. with Japanese affairs long have

felt that secret efforts were going on in Japan almed at defeating which stood at 861/2. cents National Distillers 2014, National Lead nominal, though there were de- 84, New York Central 1176, Packard Japan's war stockpiles, suffimunds at a point higher. peacetime economy 'for four

Ticals eased off again to \$26.50 a 100. It is claimed that when the

Japanese Government decided to surender in 1945 it ordered and Australian pounds were "High-ranking officers turned again unchanged at \$12.51.

## *****************

New York, Jan. 10. A handful of oils and assorted industrials made further recovery headway in Friday's , stock market but late selling put the majority of leaders in the minus ranks, Extreme gains, running to sight points in some cases, were substantially reduced or converted into losses at the

Transfers were 980,000 shares, Mild reinvestment demand and special altuations accounted for much of the day's bidding SGainers included Plymouth Off, Superlor Oil of California, Skelly Oil, Woolworth Douglas Aircraft, Lockheed, International

Among losers were Universal Pictures, Glenn Martin, Texas Company, Santa Dow Jones Averages: Stocks 65.08,

20 Industrials 180.00, 15 Rails 52.85, 10

Utilitien \$3,77. Closing quotations;-Adams Express railled to \$305.50 towards the Telephone 152 %. American Tobacco 68 %. American Waterworks 10, Anneonda Copper 34%, Aviation Corp. 4%, Haldwin I Locomotive 15, Barnadall 301/2, Bendix Aviation 29%, Bethiehem Steel 1011/ Canadian Pacific 11%, J. I. Case 45%. Chrysler 52, Colgate 44%, Commercial Chinese National Currency Solvent #1 %, Corn Products 65 %, Dupont was firmer. Futures went up 1821/2, Eastman Kodak 44, Electric Light Goodyear 43%, Homestake Mining, 42 International Harvester 921/2. Internation-

al l'aper 52%, International Tel & Tel There was no dealing in spot 18%. Johns Manville 40%, Kennecott Copper 48 %. Montgomery Ward 53 %. Motors, 4%, Pan American Alemaye 9%, Pennsylvania RR 19, Radio Corp. 9%, Republic Steel 26%, Reynolds Tobacco 40 1/2. Schenley 30 1/4. Sears Roebusk 26%, Shell Oil 35%, Secony Vacuum 16%, Southern Pacific 49, U.S. dollars remained quiet Standard Brands 2714, Standard Oil of Calif. 61%, Standard Oll of N. J. 27%, Studebaker 28, Union Bag 33, Union Sterling was quoted at \$13.40. Carbide 99%, US Rubber 48%, US Steel 77%, US Lines 2014. Youngstown Sheet & Tube 76%, Gen. Pub, Utilitien 12%. . -- Associated Press.

FASTEST DAILY SERVICE TO AND FROM MACAU

## ".S.S. "MERRY MOLLER"

Leaving Hong Kong 9 a.m. Daily from Hoi On Wharf Leaving Macan : 2.00 p.m.

> Times subject to alteration without notice TICKETS OBTAINABLE ON BOARD ONLY.

(HONGKONG) **MOLLERS'** 

Queen's Building, HONG KONG.

M. V. "TIGRE"

LOADS 12th JANUARY 1948

for NEW YORK via PANAMA calling at

Yokohama, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Panama, Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore

For freight and further particulars apply to:-DODWELL & CO., LTD., Agents Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg. Telephone 28021.

### ISBRANDTSEN CO., INC.

STEAMSHIP DIVISION

FROM

Shanghai, Jinsen. Fusan, Yokohama 24th-January Bianila, Singapore. Bombay, Suez & Mediterranean

12th Jan.

SAILS

Ports to U.S. Atlantic Ports. A. P. PATTISON & CO.

#### GENERAL AGENTS, CHINA, FORMOSA & HONGKONG, CHARTERED BANK BUILDING. TEL; 28116.,

CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE: 20 Connaught Road, C. Tel. 24629.

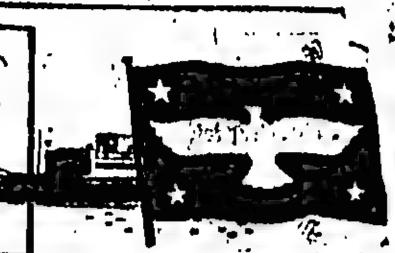
## "我们也是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的。""你们的,我们就是我们的。"

FROM U.K. SAILINGS

READY Rottordam, Antwerp 16th Jan.

For Purchas Perils ward, Apply 79

## LINER



Tel. Nos. 28172/28175

REPRIGERATION—SPECIAL CARGO OIL TANKS-CARGOCAIRE—SPECIE

	`	TO	SAN	FRAN	CISCO	•	
3	"Marine	Swallow"	(via Sh	anghai &	Yokohama)	Jan.	12
					I. Yokohama		
				Honolul	lu)	Jan.	20.
3	"General	l Gordon"	(via M	aniia & F	Ionolulu) 👑	Jan.	21
8	"Genera	Niciga" (	vla Sha	nghai, Yo			
	•			•	, Honolu	lu) Feb.	14

TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES SS "Arcadia ' Victory" (via Manila & Cebu) ..... Jan. 12 88 "Hannibal Victory" (via Honolulu) Jan. 12 88 "President Pierce" (S. F. Direct) Jan. 13 85 "Clovis Victory" (via Manila and Cebu) Jan. 19 85 "President McKinley" (via Shanghal & Yokohama) Jan. 23

TO NEW YORK AND HAVANA VIA MANILA, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, COCHIN, BOMBAY; SUEZ AND MEDITERRANEAN PORTS 88 "Marine Flier" ...... Jan, 11 88 "President Polk" .

SS. "Mount Rogers" ..... Feb. 21 AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES, LTD.

85 "Mount Davis"

TRANS PACIFIC SAILINGS

To San Francisco & Los Angeles

-SPECIAL CARGO OIL TANKSss. "SURPRISE"

St. George's Bidg.

s.s. "TRADEWIND"

Jan. 13 Jan. 14 s.s. "PACIFIC BEAR" Jan. 18 Jan. 19 Via Kobe & Yokohama s.s. "FLYING DRAGON" Jan. 23 Jan. 24 --Jan. 29 Jan. 30 Vin Kohe 8.8. "PHILIPPINE BEAR"

Feb. 5 Feb. 6 -

Arrivals from New York, Boston, Other Atlantic Ports via Panama "SPITFIRE" ..... Due Jan. 17 "GOLDEN WEST" .....

Sailings to Manila "GOLDEN WEST" ...... Sails Jan. 24 8.8. "STAGHOUND" ...... Salls Feb. 9 Sailings to New York, Boston,

Other Atlantic Ports via Panama Canal - SPECIAL CARGO OIL TANKS s.s. "PIONEER SEA" ...... Sails Jan. 16

B.s. "SPITFIRE" ..... Sails Jan. 20

## For Full Particulars Cali

General Agents 814, Queen's Building, Tel. 81251 (8 lines)

## The SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC Co. Ltd.

M.V. "BENGAL"

Loading Hong Kong 11th January 1948 ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA. MARSEILLES, ANTWERP,

ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), COPENHAGEN, OSLO and GOTHENBURG Tanks available suitable for the carriage of oil in Bulk,

> For further particulars apply to:-GILMAN & CO., LTD. Agents, Telephone 31146.

## KLAVENESSLINE

SAILINGS

Direct to LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO. PORTLAND, VANCOUVER & SEATTLE.

"ROSEVILLE" ..... SAILING 18th JAN. "CASTLEVILLE" ..... SAILING 6th FEB. ARRIVALS FROM PACIFIC COAST STIRLINGVILLE" ..... DUE 16th FEB. "BOUGAINVILLE ...... DUE 28rd FEB.

PASSENGER ACCOMMODATION. BULK OIL TANKS ... W. Chinese Freight Agents. HOO-FOOK PING

THE BANK LINE (China) Ltd.

Apply: THE BANK LINE W (CHINA) LTD. King's Building, Tel. 27792

## MOW SANG SHIPPING COMPANY.

S Connaught Road, West Tel, No. 31505 HONGKONG & MACAO LINE

S. TWONG BATT The Parents of Market Particular Parents April 1

15 Connaught Road West.

S.S. CHI CHUNG.... Swatow & Shanghai Jan. 12.

CONSIGNEES

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

are hereby notified that their

Damaged packages are to be

No Fire Insurance will be No Fire Insurance will be

U.S.A. via Ports "FLYING: INDEPENDENT "SIR JOHN

22nd January 8th January FRANKLIN"



MARITIMES

Arriving from EUROPE via Ports 

"ANDRE LEBON" ...... Middle February Sailing to EUROPE via Ports

NDRE LEBON" ..... End February

For Passage and Freight apply to

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Queen's Building.

Tel. 26651 (three Lines).

1, CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL Telephones: 30331-8 Private Exchange.

#### Agents: CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. SAILINGS TO UPPOCENT A NAME

"TSINAN"	
"BINKIANG"	Swatow, Salgon
	& Bangkok 2 p.m. 12th Ian
"HANYANG"	Shanghai 4 p.m. 14th Jan.
"POYANG"	Singapore,
	Macassar,
	Sourabaya &
	Batavia 4 n.m. 14th Jan
"TSINAN"	Stripform 2 mm 15th Y
"NEWCHWANG"	Pusan &
	Chanchai 4 mm 724t Y
"ANHUI"	Amoy, Swatow
	Singapore &
"HUNAN"	Penang 10 a.m. 16th Jan.*
"HUNAN"	Foochow,
	Shanghai &
1	Tientsin 5 p.m. 17th Jan.*
<ul> <li>Salls from Custodia</li> </ul>	n Wharf
	//
43.1	RRIVALS FROM
"NEWCHWANG"	
Charles and the contract of	Swatow & Amov. n.m. Ilth Jan
"FOOCHOW"."	
HEETINA NIII	AMARI A B See A

#### Sails ...... 9.30 p.m. 12th Jan. Arrives ...... 10 a.m. 15th Jan. Sails ......... 0.01 a.m. 17th Jan. Agents: BLUE FUNNEL LINE

CANTON RIVER LINE

......Tlentsin, Foochow

& Keelung ... 7 a.m. 11th Jan.

Early Feb.

#### U.K. SERVICE Arrivals from

"MENELAUS" "TANTALUS"	U.K. via Straits	22nd Jan 22nd Jan
"AGAPENOR"	***	27th Jan
	Sailings to	
"ADRASTUS" "MENELAUS"	Liverpool via Port Said Genoa and Liverpool	28th Jan.
"PRIAM"	via Port Said Marseilles, Havre, Liverpool	Late Ján.

NEW YORK SERVICE

Marseilles, Havre, Liverpool

and Glasgow via Port Said

Arrivals from U.S.A. via Manila

"PRIAM"

Early Feb. and Shanghai

#### Agents: Australian-Oriental Line, Ltd.

	"YUNNAN"	Australia v	ls from a Manila ngs To		<b>2</b> 3rd	Jan.
•	"YUNNAN" • Accepts cargo	Sydney & Melb to N. Z. and F.	ourne via Iji Islands	Maniia ports on	31st through	Jan. B/L
	All The A	bove Subject To	Alteration	Without	Notice.	· .

#### General Agents for SKYWAYS (FAR EAST) Ltd. (See Separate Advertisement)

GENERAL Agents for AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS BOOKING Agents for: B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., P.A.A. & P.A.L.

For Passage and Freight Particulars Apply To The Above.

## MAERSK LINE

A. P. MOLLER, COPENHAGEN.

Moller Steamship Company Inc. New York General Agents.

MONTHLY SAILING TO NEW YORK, ATLANTIC PORTS, SAN FRANCISCO. LOS ANGELES and PANAMA

M.S.	"JOHANNES MAERSK"	Jan.	.22
M.S.	"GERTRUDE MAERSK"	Feb.	12
M.S.	"GERTRUDE MAERSK" "MARCHEN MAERSK"	Feb.	24
	Special Tanks available for the carriage of oil		
	ARRIVALS FROM NEW YORK	AND	
	U.S. PORTS	#1 A 1	

	ACCEPTING CARGO FOR MANICA	3.
M.S.	"GERTRUDE MAERSK"	Ton '90
TATUDE	WARCHEN MARREY.	TAM DO
M.S.	TREIN MAERSK"	10-12 ZD
M.S.	"LEISE MAERSK"	Tob 30

For Freight and Further Particulars please apply to:-

JEBSEN & CO.

ARRIVALS FROM Poole via Bangkok: Jan. 12, BOAC (Capt. Easton 2.10 p.m. Singapore via Bangkok:

Jan. 11, Cathay Pacific, 2 p.m. Jan. 14, Cathay Pacific, 2 p.m. ingaporo: Jan, 12, BOAC (Capt. Rudd) Manila:

Jan. 13, Cathay Pacific, 12.30

Shanghai: Dally, CNAC (DC4), 10.45 a.m. Jan. 11, H.K. Airways (Capt Raeburn), 3 p.m. San Francisco (via Honolulu, Guam, Okinawa. Slanghai):

Jan. 15, Pan-American, 4.45 Francisco (via Honolulu, Wake, Guam, Manila): Jan. 14. Pan-American, 12.45

Daily, H.K. Airways, 10.50 a.m. and 5,20 p.m. DEPARTURES TO Singaporo via Bangkok: Jan 12, Cathay Pacific, 7 a.m.

Singapore: Jan. 11, BOAC (Capt. Rudd) Jan. 12, BOAC (Capt. Townsend), 7.30 a.m. Manila:

Jan. 12, Pan-American, 8 a.m. Jan. 12, Cathay Pacific, 2.30 Jan. 15, Cathay Pacific, 2.30

Shanghal: Daily, CNAC (DC4) 11.45 a.m. San Francisco (via Manila, 3 Guam, Wake, Honolulu): Jan. 12, Pan-American, 8 a.m. San Francisco (via Shanghai. Okinawa, Guam, Wake, Hono-

Jan. 16, Pan-American 10 a.m. Daily, H.K. Airways, 8.39 a.m. Sydney via Manila, Darwin: Jan. 17. Cathay Pacific.

#### SILVER AND GOLD MARKETS

London:-Silver, Spot, per fine ounce 45d; Forward, 44-%d Bar, Gold, per fine ounce 172/3. New York:--Silver, Bar (asked price) 74-% etc.

Bar, Gold, per fine ounce (official) \$35; (N.Y. Unofficial), unquoted: Bombay:-Silver, Ready, per 100 tolas 168 Rupees, 12 Annas; Forward 166

Rupees, 12 Annas; Marwari 167 Gold, delivered, per tola 105 Rupees, 13 Annas; Forward Rupees, 64 Annas; Sovereign Rupecs, 04 Annas, One Tola is equal to 3/8 the of

an ounce. Buenos Aires:-Bangkok:-

Gold, Bar per bahweight of 15.244 Grammes 486 ticals, Exchange Rates (Selling), Bangkok on New York T.T. 18.75; Reuter.

60.00; Hongkong 3.70.-London

## Outward Mails

Unless otherwise stated: Registered Articles and Parcel Posts tions 30 minutes carller than the Ordinary Mail. If -Mail close before 10.00 k.m. Hegistered and Parcels will close at 5.00 p.m. on previous

SUNDAY, JAN, 11 Closing Times By Air Airmail for Bungkok, Singapore, Bata-Colombo, Sydney and Auckland, (Reg.) Jan. 10, 8 p.m., (Ord.) Jan. 11, Africail for Canton, Amoy, Shanghai

Nanking, Hankow, Tsingtao and Pelping: Airmail for Tainan, (Reg.) Jan. 10, 6 Jan. 16, Cathay Pacific, 12.30 p.m., (Ord.) Jan. 11, 10 a.m.
Altmail for Kunming and Calcutta; Airmail' for Kweilin, (Reg.) Jan, 10, 5 p.m., (Ord.) Jan. 11, 10 a.m. Closing Times Dy Sea and Train Matno, Tulnuhan and Shekki, B a.m. Macao, 'Thinnhan and Shekki, 10 m.m. Kongmoon, 10 a.m.

Canton, 10 a.m. Swatow, 10 a.m. Teamkong, 10 a.m. MONDAY, JAN. 12 Clealing Times By Air Ord.) 9.80 a.m.

Airmail for Manila, P.I., (Reg.) 9 : Airmail for Shanghai, (Reg.) 0 Ord.) 9.30 a.m. Africall for Amoy, Sharighaf, Nanking, Hankow, Tringtao and Pelping: Afrmail (Reg.) \$ p.m., (Ord.) \$.30 p.m. Airmail for Hothow: Airmail for Swa-

Jan. 16, Cathay Pacific, 7 a.m. Closing Times By Ben and Train Macao, Trinshan and Shekki, 8 a.m. Halphong, 10 a.m. Jiangkok, 3 p.m. Swatow, Noon,

Macao, Tsinshan and Bhekki, 1 p.m. Canton, 2 p.m. Manila, Aden and Marseilles, 2 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Bombay, Exppt and Europe via Liverpool, (Reg.) 2.30 p.m., {Ord,} \$ p.m. Shanghai, 3 g.m.

Japan (Ord. letters and cards only) Macao, Tsinshan and Shekki, 4 p.m. Kongmoon, 4 p.m. Canton, 5 p.m.

TUESDAY, JAN. 13 Closing Times By Air Airmall for Swatew and Amoy, (Reg. a.m. (Ord.) 9.80 a.m. Airmail for Shanghai, (Reg.) 9 n.m. (Ord.) 9.30 m.m. Airmail for Bangkok, Rangoon, Calcut- Hai Tan (Douglas Co.) .... Co.'s Whf. ta, Karachi, Bahrein, Cairo (Nairobi, Hai Yang (Douglas) ....... Co.'s Whf.

Airmail for Saigon and Paris (Reg.) Taingtee and Pelping, (Reg.) 5 p.m., Lee Chun (Tai Chong) ...... S.S. Po (Ord.) 3.10 p.m. (Ord.) 3,80 p.m.

## TO CHINA

An official of the Ministry' of trade agreement.

The official said that Henri Shantung (B. & S.) ..... B. Buoy

OF COPENHAGEN

## M.S. "MALACCA"

loading about 7th February

ADEN, PORT SAID, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, OSLO, GOTHENBURG AND COPENHAGEN

Tanks available for the Carriage of Oil in Bulk.

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

Queen's Bldg, 2nd floor.

Tel 84111 & 84112



ROUND THE WORLD SERVICE

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Tel, 30311

Chinese Freight Agents: CHEONG FAT CU. 54. Bonham Strand. Telephone 30037

### THE DOUGLAS STEAMSHIP CO., LTD. B.S. "HAIYANG"

Sailing for Swatow 1.00 P.M. 12th January FROM DOUGLAS WHARF.
Subject to elteration without Notice.

For Particulars of Breight & Passage, Please, soply to:-DOUGLAS LARRAIR & CO.

P. 4 O. Bullding, 5th Hous. Del. 20. 21201

Yang 1,420 tone (Douglas) from Swatow (Capt. W.C. Irwin) ... Co.'s Kut Sang (Jardine's) from Calcutta .... Jan HL Tsloan 2,100 tons (B. & S.) from Swatow (Capt. A. Smart) . . . Cust. Whf. . vosella 1,260 tons (B. & S.) from Blura-

pore (Capt. B. Mountford) , T.K.T. Ozarda 4,086 tons (P. & O.) from Bombay (Capt. A. Russell) ... All. War Bonnet 6,124 tons (Texas) (Capt Torentsen) ... Toun Wan. Island Mail (Everett) from U.S.A., . . Ki Arcadia Victory (A.P.L.) from San Fran-

cleen, ... Kin. Whf. Hellkon (Wo Fat Shing) ... Bs. Daviken (Jebehun) ... A5. DEPARTURES YESTERDAY Lake Winnipeg ..... Vancouver Cliffelde ..... Keelung

ARRIVALS TODAY
Hannibal Victory (Jardine's) from Ban Francisco . . A9. Anhul (B. & S.) from Swatow ... 119. Bengal (Gilman) from Europe ... Al.

Lancashire (P. & O.) from Kure. DEPARTURES TODAY War Bonnet ..... Shanghai Denbigshire ..... Henrich Jessen ...... Singapore for Canton, Liuchow and Kunming, Marine Flier ............... New York Lake Canim ..... Vancouver VESSELS IN PORT tow and Foochow, (Reg.) 3 p.m., (Ord.) Areadia Victory (A.P.L.) .... Kin, Whi. Alipur (Williamson) ..... Kin, Dk Alderonda (B. & S.) ...... Talkoo Dk Alpharat (J.C.P.L.) ...... Talkoo Dk

Daviken (Jebehun)

Donacilla (B. & E.) ..... B.C.

Eastern Venture (Rymo S.S.) . . Yaumati

Empire Magpie (Jardine's) .... Ysumati

Empire Tern (Williamson) .... Yaumati

Emp. Wye (Jardine's) ..... Kin, Dk.

E. Sang (Jardine's) ..... Eln. Dk.

Fu Kwang (A.P.C.) ...... Port Oiler

Haldis (Wo Pat Shing) ..... S.S. Po

Ameranthus (Wheelock) ..... S.S. Po Bris (Thoresen) ..... B12 Bushwood (P. & O.) ..... Kin, Bay Caltex 2 (Texas Co.) ...., Talkoo Dk. Canon Bar (Caroll S.S.) ..... Yaumati Canandos (China S.S. Co.) ...... B.C. Charles Macdonnell (Everett's) .. Con Dk. 

Claverinck (Wheelock) ..... S. Cutters Empire Hilds (M.O.T.) .... N. Pt. Quay

(Reg.) 3 p.m., (Ord.) 3,30 p.m. Indian Navigator (Dodwell) .: Kin, Whf. 5 p.m., (Ord.) 5.30 p.m. Karaganda (Wallem) Airmail for Amoy and Foochow; Air- Lady Wolmer (Wheelock) ...... Y.M.T. mail for Shunghai, Nanking, Hankow, Larkslock (Wallem) ......... Yaumati 10 Philippine Bear (A.P.L.) to Son

## FRENCH APPROACH

Ormara (M.M.) ..... Mackie's Whf. Nanking, Jan. 10. Panamanian (Wallem) ..... S. Cutters Economic Affairs told the United Perilock (Wallem) ...... Yaumati overtures to China for a barter Pronto (Everett) ..... B15

Maux, chief of the French Far Shengking (D. & S.)- ..... Cust. Whf: 27 Marine Susper (A.P.L.) ... New Chen Chi-tien, that French Taishan Peak (P. & O.) ..... B.S. Po 28 China Transport (Jardine's) to Los 50; U.S. Engles, 123.80b, 125.50s; exchanged for Chinese tea, tung Telnan (B. & S.) ...... Cust. Whf. Mar. oi), silk, and soybeans.—United Vosella (B. & S.) ...... T.K.T. 10 Ruys (J.C.P.L.) to S. America.

#### **VESSELS DUE** AMERICAN PORTS (Pacific & Atlantic Coast) Spitfire (A.P.L.) from N.Y. .... Jan. 17. Mar.

Trein Meerek (Jebsen) from N.Y., Peb. 8. 10 Ruys (J.C.P.L.) to S. African ports. Arcadia Victory (Jardino's) from San Francisco ..... Jan. 12. Flying Independent (Pattison Co.) from Jan. Gertrude Maerak (Jebsen) from New-and Los Angeles ..... Jan. 13. Pacific Bear (A.P.L.) from San Francisco and Los Angeles ..... Jan. 18. Marchen Maerak (Jebsen) from New York ..... Jen. 15. Jan. Andaluan (De La Rama) from Atlantic 15 Gertrude Macrak (Jobsen) to Manila. 

Golden West (A.P.L.) from New York. General Gordon (A.P.L.) from Ban Fran- 16 Hibdustan . (Jardine's) to Labuan. Dona Aurgra (De. La Rama) from At-Strant Soenda (J.C.P.I.) from S. Africa 50 Yunnan (B. & B.) to Sydney and and B. America ..... Jan. 281 Pres. Polk (A.P.L.) from Ne wYork ... Pob. Flying Dragon (A.P.L.) from San Frati- 12 Leise Macrale (Jebeen) to Manila. cisco ..... Jan. 22. BRITTSH & EUROPEAN PORTS Lelso Maersk (Jebeen) from New York ... Jan.

Priam (B. & S.) from U.S., via Manila, 13 Lantonshire (P. & O.) to D.K. Philippine Bear (A.P.L.) from San Fran- 17 Deublghahlre (Fardieve) to Lebelch. tileco ..... Aleb. 2. 20 Mainin (East Antable) to Surope, Pres. Pearce (A.P.L.) from fan Fran- \$1 Adringes (D. . E. B.) to Literped. blood .... In Pob. Rurs (J.C.P.L.) from S. America .... 13- Treveylor (P. & O.) to U.K. Straut Soenda (J.O.P.L.) from B. Ameri- 29 Trevethoe (P. & O.) to U.K. ca ..................................Jan. 25. Teleigerig (J.C.P.I.) from S. America. . Jan.

Pres. Jefferson (A.P.L.) from San Francisco ......... Jan. 28. 12 Ozarda (P. & O.) to Shanghal. AUSTRALIA Yunnan (B. & S.) from Australia via 12 Hal. Yang, (Donglas) to Swatow. Manila ....... Jah. 23 16 Trevethoe (P. & C.) to Shanghal. Mellore (E. & A.) from Australia .... 17 Omira (P.) & O.) to Autry. End Jan.

BRITISH & EUROPEAN. FORTS Armenor (B. & B.) from U.K. Jan. 27. and Tokobania.
Andre Lebon (M.M.) from Europe ... Mar.

Eld. Peb. 2 Trevetion (P. A. Bondoran (Ben Line) from U.K., Jan. 12. JAFAN FORTS Benvrackie (Ben Line) from U.K. ... Jan.

Diletter's (P. & O.) from U.K., Feb. 27.

Hap Breets (P. & O.) from U.K., Ten. 11.

Hap Breets (P. & O.) from U.K., Ten. 11.

General Matter (A.P.L.) to Yokobamis Glebariney (Jardine's) from London, via 12.

Genapp (Jardine's) from London, via 1988.

SOUTH-KAST PORTS (Indo-China, Siam, Malaya, East Indica) Chak Sang (Jardine's) : from Rangoon . Jan. 12. Tilesdane (J.U.P.L.) from Java Ports Jan. 16.

Golden West (A.P.L.) to Manila Jan, 19 Van Heuts (J.O.P.L.) from Penang and Tilbadak (J.C.P.L.) from Java Ports SOUTH APRICAN PORTS trast Bounda (J.C.P.L.) from, B. Africa Ruys (J.C.P.L.) from South African

#### SAILING SCHEDULES AMERICAN PORTS"

Tegeberg (J.C.P.L.) from South African

(PACIFIC & ATLANTIO) 12 Hannibal Victory (A.P.L.) to Benyrackie (Ben Line) to U.K. at Marine Bwallow (A.P.L.) to Francisco. 18 Pacific Transport (Jardine's) to Los Angeles and San Francisco, vis

Shanghai and 'Yokohama'

14 Spliffre - (U.B.L.) to Manila. 14 Surprise (A.P.L.) to S. Francisco via 14 Pres. Pierce (A.P.L.) to B. Francisco. Tia Singaporo and for RUDAT, JESSELTON, LABUAN, TAWAU 14 Pacific Bear (A.P.L.) to San Fran- LADHAD-DATU and SEMPORNA via Sandakan. Philippine Transport (Jardine's) to Ban -Francisco.

15 Philippine Transport (Jardine's) to Los Angeles and Ban Francisco, via Catherine (S.E. Asia) ...... Yaumati 16 Andaman (De La Rama) to Atlantic 18 Roseville (Bank Line) to San Fran-Late Jan. Dona Aniceta (De La Rama) to U.S. and Atlantic Ports. 19 Clovis Victory (A.P.L.) to Ben Fran-

20 Pres. Cleveland (A.P.L.) to San 21 General Gordon (A.P.L.) ... San Francisco via Manila and Honolulu. 23 Flying Dregon (A.P.L.) to San Francisco and Los Angties. 24 Flying Independent (Pattison) ..... Shanghai and Yokohama. 24 Johannes Maerik (Maerik Line) .....

New York and Atlantic Ports. 24 Pres. McKinley (A.P.L.) to San Francisco. Island Mail (Everett) .... Kin. Whf. 26 Don Aurora (De La Bama) Atlantic Ports. 20 Pres. Pock (A.P.L.) to New York. Francisco and Los Augeles. Mactan (R. Basa) ..... Kin. Die 30 Pres. Jefferson (A.P.L.) to San

Los Angeles and San Francisco. New Combin (fi. & S.) .... Telkoo Dk. 14 Linfield Victory (Jardine's) to San Ozarda (P. & C.) ..... All 14 Tegelberg (J.C.P.L.) to S. America via Manile, Singapore, etc. Han Mignel (J. Monners) ..... S.S. Po 24 Pres. Mckinley (A.P.L.) to San Francisco.

York and Havana via Biogapore, Colombo, Cochia, Bombay, Sues and

Whanspu (B. & S.) ..... S. Cutters Angeles and Gan Francisco. Wu Chang (B. & S.) ..... B. Cuttere 25 Philippine Transport (Jardine's) to Los Angeles and San Princhoo. SOUTH AFRICAN PORTS

14 Tegeberg (J.C.P.L.) to South African

CANADIAN PORTS U.S.A. ..... Jan. 22. 18 Lake Lillocet (Jardine's) to Van-

AUSTRALIAN & SOUTHERN PORTS (PHILIPPINES & NEW GUINEA)

13 Mau Bang (Jardine's) to Bandakan. Sandakan, Madang (New Gulmen) and Australia.

. 8 Trein Maerak (Jebeen) to Manila. 12. Bengal (Gilman) to Europe. 18 Henvrickie (Ben 'Line) to Europe.

23 Canton P. A O.) to United Kingdom. CHINESE PORTS

15 Pacific "Transport" (Jardine's) Bhanghal. I

22 Travaylor (P. & O.) to Shaughal. 22 Empire Brent (P. & O.) to S'hal. 27 Van Houses (J.C.P.Li) to Bingapore

. R Trevetope (P. & O.) to Shanghal.

12 Marine Flier (A.P.L.) to Yokohama. Rhezonar (Jardine's) from U.K. Jan. 22. 15 Pacific Transport to Yokobama.
Christian Size (M.M.) Irina Europe. . . 24 Flying Independent (Pattion)
Early Feb.

Glemapp (furding's) from Landon, via Sun.

Sues

Camton (P. & O.) from U.K. Vob. 70.

Tantalpa. (B. & B.) from U.K. Jan. 22.

Trevelace (P. & O.) from U.K. Jan. 22.

Trevelace (P. & O.) from United Elect

South (J.C.P.L.) to Sava Porta.

Treverage (P. & O.) from United Elect

South (J.C.P.L.) to Java Porta.

South (J.C.P.L.) to

FREIGHT DEPARTMENT 16 PEDDER ST. TEL 30311

"CHAKSANG"

"WINGSANG"

S.S. "HANGSANG"

PASSAGE DEPARTMENT 6/8 CHATER RD. TEL. 30811

General Managers.

### INDO-CHINA S. N. CO., LTD.

SAILINGS

8.8.	"ESANG" to Sandakan 2 p.m. to Singapore, Penang	. 13th	Jan.
<b>5.5.</b>	"WINGSANG"to Keeling	15th	Jàn.
3.S. 3.S.	"WINGSANG" to Keeling	15th 23rd	Jan.
8.S.	"WOSANG"to Shanghai &	27th	•
	Pusan (Korea)	26th	Jan.
	ARRIVALS	. ,	•
	ARRIVALS		-

.....from Rangoon p.m. 12th Jan. .....from Kobe 13th Jan. .....from Shanghai 13th Jan. & Keelung .....from Kobe & 18th Jan. S.S. "WOSANG" .....from Calcutta

Due Hong Kong about 26th Feb.

23rd Jan. 24th Jan. Cargo accepted on Through Bills of Luding for MADRAS

General Managers

## AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD.

M.V. "HINDUSTAN" .....Loads for Rejang Labuan Sandakan, Madang and Australlan Ports about 15th Jan. accepting cargo on through Bills of Lading for New Zealand and Fijl. M.V. "KAFIRISTAN" ..... Loads Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Sails about 31st Jan.

### Agents: GLEN LINE LTD.

SAILINGS

M.V. "DENBIGHSHIRE" .....Loads for Casablanca, London, Antwerp & Rotterdam via Straits & Suez about 22nd Jan. M.V. "GLENARTNEY" .....Loads for London & Continental Ports via Straits & Suer End February, ARRIVALS M.V. "RHEXENOR" Sailed from London 11th Dec. via Sucz & Straits due about 22nd Jan. M.V. "GLENAPP" ......Sailed from London 6th Dec. via Sucz & Straits about 27th M.V. "GLENARTNEY" .....Salled from London 23rd. Dec. via Sucz & Straits duo carly Feb. Glenstrae Leaves London 3rd Feb. for Port Said Straits Hong Kong & Shanghal,

#### Port Sald, Straits, Hong Kong & Shanghai.

Agents: WESTERN CANADA STEAMSHIP Co., Ltd. S.S. "LAKE LILLOOET" .....Loads for Pacific Coast Ports &

sufficient inducement.

Vancouver about 18th Jan. if

S.S. "LAKE PENNASK" ...... Due from Vancouver via Shanghai about 20th February.

Subject to alteration without notice. All intending Passengers are requesied to register their names as far as possible in advance of the time at which they wish to leave

> Agents: PRINCE LINE LTD. PACIFIC TRANSPORT LINES INC.

General Agents: BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP. SEE SEPARATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

**S.S.** "PACIFIC TRANSPORT"

Due from Pacific Coast 12th Jan.

LOADS

12TH JANUARY FOR **ANGELES** 

Via Shanghai and Jinsen

Limited Passenger Accommodation. CARGO ACCEPTED ON THROUGH BILLS OF LADING FOR ALL PACUIC COAST AND INLAND POINTS IN NORTH AMERICA SPECIAL OIL CARGO TANKS

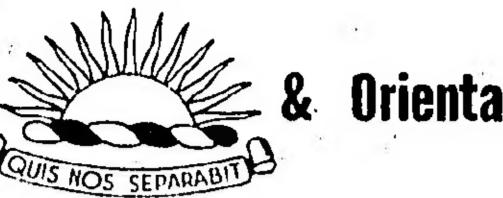
BAN FRANCISCO VIA "PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT" 15th Jan. 4th Feb. "LINFIELD VICTORY"

Shanghal Taku 14th Feb. "CHINA TRANSPORT" Shanshal and Gth Mar. Manille "PACIFIC TRANSPORT" 15th Mar. Shanghat Taku

"PHILLEPINE TRANSPORT" JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

CHINDSE DEPT BASE





#### STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY **ARRIVALS**

BIIIP	FROM	DUE
"TREVETHOE" "ORMARA" "EMPIRE BRENT" "TREVETHOE" "OZARDA" "CANTON" "DILWARA" "TREVAYLOR"	Shanghal	11th Jan 15th Jan 21st Jan 21st Jan 27th Jan 29th Jan 16th Feb 27th Feb 28th Feb

#### SAILINGS

SHIP	то	SAILING
"TANCASHIRE" "TREVETHOE" "EMPIRE BRENT" "ORMARA" "TREVETHOE" "OZARDA" "CANTON" "DILWARA" "TREVAYLOR"	Shanghai  U.K. via Straits  Shanghai  Shanghai  Shanghai  Bombay via Straits  U.K. via Straits  Continent	12th Jan. 13th Jan. 20th Jan. 20th Jan. 22nd Jan. 23rd Jan. 23rd Feb. 23rd Feb. 29th Feb. 2nd Mar. 13th Mar.

British



India

NAVIGATION STEAM CO., LTD.

### APCAR LINE

ARRIVALS

SHIP	FROM	DUE
"SANGOLA"	SAILINGS	11th Jan.
SHIP	то	SAILING
"SANGOLA"  Has R	Calcutta via Straits Rangoon & Madras efrigerated Cargo Space.	15th Jan.

Eastern



Australian

### STEAMSHIP COMPANY LIMITED

ARRIVALS

·	,	
SHIPS	from	Due
"NELLORE" "NANKIN"	Australia	Early Fo

For full particulars apply to

MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

Telephone Nos. 27721-4.



MOBILE, ALA, U.S.A.

Expected arrivals from U.S. Atlantic Ports:s.s. "KYSKA" ...... Due 3rd Feb.

LOADING FOR NEW YORK via PANAMA

s.s. "KYSKA" ...... Loading early February

For freight and further particulars apply:-

### WALLEM & COMPANY

Agents. Hongkong' & Shanghat Bank Bldg.

Tel 34177-9

Chinese Freight Agents: HIN FAT & CO., LTD. Tel: 25553, 28823 & 23483.

### SATLING DIRECT FOR BANGKOK S.S. "PRODUCE"

LOADING 11th JANUARY, 1948. SAILING 12th JANUARY, 1948.

For freight particulars apply to:

Strand Wast

## HAPPY VALLEY RACE FORM

#### Million Over A Tickets Sold In Derby Sweep

Up to 11 o'clock yesterday over 1,150,000 tickets in the Hong Kong Derby Cash Sweep had been sold. There is still another week to go before the races and last minute "plungers" should bring the total number of tickets sold considerably higher.

The first prize is now over half a million dollars. ***************

# l oday's

The following are to-day's Football League fixtures:— FIRST DIVISION

Innisks. v. Chinese A.A., Sookun- prominent poo, 4 p.m., (Referee, R. M. Omar: Linesmen, Y. M. Mak and P. P. Li).

Kit Chee v. Eastern, Navy, 4 p.m. men, Harris and A. M. Lee). Police v. Sing Tao, Police, 4 p.m. (Referce, J. G. Pudley; Linesmen. P. M. Xavier and M. Leung).

SECOND DIVISION "A" Navy v. Taikoo, Navy, 2.30 p.m. (Referee, A. Farmer).

Dockyard v. W.D. Chinese, Sookunpoo, 2.80 p.m. (Referee, SECOND DIVISION "B" South China v. Signals, Caroline ber.

Hill, 4 p.m. (Referee, C. Redman).

Easton). The following are to-day's fix-League:-

SENIOR DIVISION Joseph's v. Queen's (Club, 11.30 a.m.), Referee: Dr. J. Paul's v. E.K.A.M. (Club,

10.15 a.m.), Referee: E Strange. JUNIOR DIVISION

St. Paul's v. E.K.A.M. (Navy 1, 11.30 a.m.), Referee: Farmer. Wantsai A.M. v. St. Stephen's (C.

Chan Tak-fai.

ferce: Farmer. G.V.M.S. v. E.K.P.M. (C, Hill, 11.30 a.m.), Referee: Barretto. La Sallo v. Yaumati (Police, 10.30 a.m.), Referee: Ward.

#### TENNIS:

## Kowloon Tong

tennis game, Kowloon Tong owned by Mr. R. Johannessen, were beaten by 6 games to has been freely mentioned as a

Ed. Wong and Albert Char (Kowloon Tong):beat J. J. Remedios and lost to H. J. Gonsalves and M. Silva ..... bent J. V. Gonsalves and . A. E. Noronha ...... 7-5 G. Lim and K. Lam (Kowloon

beat Remedios and Reed 7-5 lost to Gonsalves and

(Kowloon Tong):lost to Remedies and Reed 2-6 lost to Gonsalves and Silva 2-6 out by Mr. S. L. Yuen,

lost to Gonsalves and

## Field Record

Arrangements for the 1948 Annual Racing Carnival under the auspices of the Hong Kong Jockey Club to be held at the Happy Valley on Saturday, 17th, Monday 19th, Tuesday 20th. and Saturday 24th. January have now been completed.

definitely proved that it has

Chances

The ponies I have mentioned

For the other events the fol-

properly developed.

The first Saddling Bell will has invariably done well over ring each day at 11-30 A.M. the mile distance but whether with the first race starting at it is good enough for the mile 12-00 Noon sharp. There are and a half remains to be seen. 11 races each day and the tiffin However, it should not be disinterval is after the fourth race regarded under this distance. (1-30 P.M.). The fifth race begins at 2-80 P.M.

There have been 171 new tention on Dec. 18 when it was Australian Subscription Griffins taken out by a Chinese riding in training for this Carnival boy for a six furlong sprint. not counting the old brigade After completing the distance. and having watched them in the pony ran away with the boy their preparation for for 6-1/2 rounds until the boy some time for this Annual got so tired that he fell off the Affair, I am now able to give pony near the Black Rock the my readers some indication of pony stopped at the 2-mile post form with regard to the more where it was caught. By this

#### H.K. Derby

The most important race, of (Referce, C. Tunstall; Lines- course, is the Hong Kong Derby which has attracted a record! entry of 110 ponies for this Classic to be run on Jan. 19 and in which the blg Cash Sweep will be decided.

Among the ponies entered Eastern v. Police. Police, 2.30 think the following are about p.m. (Roferce, A. F. Willis). the best Black Market, Boom Town, Dominion Day, Meteor. Norse Princess, Panda, Pearl Diver, Pleasant Valley and Sid-

Black Market, belonging to are undoubtedly the best of this Jan. 3, over the mile distance Hong Kong Derby winner will Frank King who took 2 for 46. with Mr. M. M. Boycott on top be among them, with Boom Reuter. tures for the School Football in 1.58, last quarter 29.2 sec- Town, Norse Princess, Panda onds, which is an excellent per- and Pleasant Valley having the formance and should find good best chances. aupport.

Boom Town, owned by Fan, lowing ponies have showed that impressed rail fans over the they are capable of winning a Derby distance in 3.24.3, last race or two:-Golden Eagle, retiring chief of the United quarter 28.2 seconds, on Dec. 31. Kentucky Moon, King of Peace, States Army Advisory Group in A.C.A.M. v. St. Joseph's (Navy It is already established as a Shahin, Ascot Beauty, Meteoro- China, said today that Gener-. 10.15 a.m.), Referee: Kwok firm favourite for this event.

Dr. W. N. Chau, did a good Lovely Lady, Blue Ribbon, Sino munists. Hill, 10.15 a.m.), Referee: gallop over the mile, amahed by Marshall, Mona Lisa, Blue Sky, its stable companion D-Day Tit for Tat, Argus II, Harvard, never stop fighting," said Lucas N.T.C. v. A.C.P.M. (Navy 2, 10.15 over the mile on Dec. 81 in Rusher, Ataman, Amazon, Lark- and added that he personally (Navy 2, 11.30 a.m.), Re- it fail here, take note of it for Ding How, Sapientia and City Nationalist stronghold.

> Meteor, owned by Mr. S. W. Lee, which covered the mile on Dec. 18 in 2.06.4. last quarter 29 seconds, has the appearance of a sprinter. However, it will be in the capable hands of Mr. Tung, a prominent jockey from he North.

Norse Princess, stable mate of Norse Queen, winner of the Entertaining the Club de Re- of Norse Queen, winner of the creio yesterday in a friendly 1947 Hong Kong Derby and serious contender in this main event. It galloped the mile in 2.00.4, last quarter 82.1 seconds, 7-5 on Dec. 20. As it will be taken 4-6 winning is very bright.

#### Panda

Panda belonging to C. Y. cst to Gonsalves and
Silva

2-6
Silva

Cistance on Dec. 17 in 2-35 with a last quarter of 30.2. It was notion will be needed unless the full of running and is greatly

Arabs refrained from resistance to Hirohito Leung, went over the Champion D. Chan and M. L. Chan funcied in some quarters to an- the United Nations' Holy Land nex this event. It will be taken partition programme.

Pearl Diver, owned by Henry, 2-6 is a good looking pony which

## Didn't Keep Their Loot

New Orleans, Jan. 10. The biggest bank robbery in years brought five bandits about US\$130,000 today, but before the sun had set three men were in jail and about half of the loot was recovered.

by talking too loudly as they

planned the robbery in a bar-

Working with split-second time.

A Negro ports was slugged in as it was called from a limit as it was called from a policy of the international Tribution of the words amount of the second from the second from

carried out with intended smooth- required to unload the container trusted by the General Assembly other top war criminal suspects PREMISES DURING THE MEETING. The bandits tipped their hands cage.

Four men forced their way into today, two gunmen held up a big necessary—United Press, the bank before it opened this morning and went about their vard Cooperative Society and work as though every part had been releasted. They were armed with pistols, and were un.

Working with split-second tim-

of Brisbane.

Inaugurating the attempt to S split the land between Jews and

the United Nations Secretary chi Shimbun reported today. General, Lie said that the Commission is entitled to be confident In a press conference with

### Policeman And **Switchgirl** Love

Kamakura, Jan. 10. A 26-year-old Japanese policeman and an 18-yearold telephone switchboard girl drank poison at an inn here attempting a double love sulcide.

Doctors who rushed to the scene rescued the policeman but the girl died. It was the second case of love suicide reported since Jan. 1 but the first in the vicinity of Tokyo.--United Press.

## Pleasant Valley, belonging to . Hoping, came in for much atperformance Pleasant Valley

Bridgetown, Jan. 9. The M.C.C. cricketers had strength and stamina for this scored 230 for 7 at the close of gruelling race. Watch out for play on the first day of their match against Barbados here

Sidber, owned by Mr. B. W. | They were probably surpris-Bradbury, is another peny to ed by the high standard of Barbe borne in mind. It has not bades' bowling and fielding on done anything startling in its the opening day of their tour. work out during morning exer- In scoring 230 for 7 wickets cise, but judging from the way at the close of play they owed it moves, it appears to have much to J. D. Robertson (51) talent which has not yet been and to left-hander J. T. Ikin

> Ikin and K. Cranston put on 71 before the next wicket fell when the M.C.C, had lost 4 wic-

kets for 124. The best of the good Bar-25th R.A. v. R.L.M.E., Happy Fredbert, did a fast gallop on year's Subs, and I think the liams who took 3 for 40 and

#### "CHIANG IS NOT DISCOURAGED"

Honolulu, Jan. 10. Major General John Lucas, logist, Sorcerer. Brivisto, Su- alissimo Chiang Kai-shek is not garfoot, Merry Thoughts, Prin- discouraged by the recent set-Dominion Day, property of cess Delight, Arlington, D-Day, backs at the hands of the Com-

"Chiang is stubborn and will! a.m.), Referee: Tsang King- 2.06.2, last quarter 28.3 seconds. spur Lad, Eye Witness, Sure did not believe the Communists It will probably be taken out Shot, Desert Knight, Happy would be able to penetrate Wah Yan v. Wantsai P.M. School by Mr. B. L. Tao and should Event, Desire, Queen of Hearts, Tsingtao or any other major

He said the Advisory Group has completely reorganised the For the first time in the his- Chinese military set-up but has tory of the Hong Kong Jockey not actually trained troops.

Club, Chinese characters denot- The Nationalists are desbe incorporated in the English perately in need of such training ing the name of the pony will and also United States equipcounterpart on the board com- ment if they are to win the war, mencing from this Carnival. | said Lucas.-United Press.

## U.N. Urged To Use Force

Lake Success, Jan. 10. out by Mr. Black its chance of The Secretary General, Trygve Lie, today urged the United Nations Security Council to invoke all its powers, including the use of military force, if necessary, to keep peace during the impending partition of Palestine.

Arabs, Lie opened the first meeting of the Palestine Commission with a denunciation of violence in Palestine and a reminder to the Security Council that It must back partition with all its strength. Lie said that the current blood- International Tribunal for the shed is "deplorable" and warned East, Mr. Joseph Keenan, descrinations and peoples conterned bed the Empercr's new status as with Palestine against "any "a symbol of state" without poliaction which might delay and tical power under the new conhamper" the partition.

in which currency is taken to his with the carrying out of the har no effect on any of the Alcage.

Store Held Up

itself does not call for a United Japan.

Nations force unless future events Store Held Up

liself does not call for a United Japan.

Nations force unless future events

Nations force unless future events

make Security Council action an said he experienced the most

Tokyo, Jan. 10. The chief prosecutor for the stitution as "most "useful" In terms inordinately strong for Japan's development, the Maini-

an said he experienced the most

## & Now PARKER brings you' 2 WONDER-WORKING INKS



New sensational SUPERCHROME gives you:

Super-brilliance - Up to 60% more brilliant than ordinary inks.

Super-permanence-11 times more resistant to fading than U. S. standards; "Dry writing"—dries up to 3 times faster than ordinary inks. Never needs a blotter!

5 tropic-bright colors!

Flushes away pen-clogging sediment. Protects metal and rubber. Choose from 4 permanent, 5 washable colors.

Prices: Quink \$1.00 and \$1.50, Haperchrome \$3.00 Factory Sales Representatives:

DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD., French Bank Building, Hong Kong.

1

و سدد سامت

PARKER



Head Office

1, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. 2.

Str Edward M. Mountain Bt.

Branches & Agencies throughout the World.

Authorised Capital £5,500,000. Actively Conducting Fire and Marine Insurin Hong Kong, Macao and South China.

CLAIMS SETTLED PROMPTLY

建華保險有限公司

UNITED INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS LTD.

128 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building.

Nell Buchanan-Mg. Director Tels: 32609 & 32651

#### **JOCKEY** HONG KONG NOTICE TO MEMBERS ANNUAL RACE MEETING 1948.

Saturday, 17th January, Monday, 19th January, Tuesday, 20th January & Saturday, 24th January. The First Bell will be rung at 11.30 a.m. and the first race. will be run at 12.00 noon, each day. The tiffin interval is after

the fourth race (1.30 p.m.). Through numbers (44 race \$88.00) may be obtained at the Office of the Treasurers, 1st Floor, Exchange Building also tickets for the Special Cash Sweep on the "HONG KONG, DERBY" scheduled to be run on the second day, Monday, 19th; January. The latter may also be purchased at the Club's Branch Office, No. 382 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

MEMBERS' BADGES AND ENCLOSURE. Members are reminded that they and their ladies MUST wear their badges PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED throughout the

NO ONE WITHOUT A BADGE WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE 'MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE Badges admitting non-members to the Members Enclosure and Club Booms at \$10 per day including tax" are cobtainable

through the Secretary on the written or personal introduction of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all chile etc. Badges admitting to Members' Enclosure will NOT be on sale at the RACE COURSE. that "in the event that it should Japanese reporters at the Atami prove necessary, the Security Hotspring Resort 60 miles south-Council will assume its full mea. Cast from Tokyo, Keenan was Floor, Exchange Building.

An informant's tip brought they calmly waited until the sure of responsibility in the im- quoted by the Maintchi as saying . A limited number of tiffins will be obtainable at the Club . swift police action after the rob- tellers reported for work. As plementation."

bery of the mid-city branch of the each teller entered the Bank, he Lie's address opened the disHibernian. National Bank was was confronted with a pistol and cussion of five small nations en
Premier. Hideki Tojo and 24

NO. CHILDREN. WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE CLUB'S NO CHILDREN WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE CLUB'S

> PUBLIC BNCLOBURE: The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is 33 each; day including tax for all persons including ladies, and is pay-

able at the Cate.

Bookmakers, Tie Tag men, able in the Restaurant in the difficulty with Tojo during cross operate within the precincts of

examination than among all the during the Bace Meeting.
other defendants because Tojo Befroeliments, will be obtaining Legeog Ruoy, Ruoji eux d'd not answer questions "direct- Fublic Enclosure. ... was possimised eq jou illa vie SERVANTO PAGERO

## FRIENDLY CRICKET ROUND-UP "Woiking" THE SWEDE

## Varsity Score | C.C.C. Draw First Win With Kowloon

Some keen games were seen in yesterday's friendly cricket, the outstanding of which was the feat of University who scored their first win this season when they beat Club by 31 rans.

At Kowloon, Craigengower Cricket Club drew with Kowloon Cricket Club but the latter's juniors trounced the Valleyites by six wickets thanks to D. J. Jones who was 60 not out for Kowloon.

'At Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation Club were lucky to draw with Recreio as they were 95 runs behind with the loss of nine wickets.

#### VARSITY - H.K.C.C.

On the Club ground University S. A. Ismail, b G. N. Gosano beat Hong Kong Cricket Club by A. R. Kitchell, c G. N. Gosano, 31 runs in the last over. Although the score between M. I. Razard, b Prata the University and Club would S. H. Khan, b E. L. Gosano .. appear to indicate a comfortable A. R. Minu, b Pereira Win for the Students they were A. el Arculli, b Rodrigues ... the last wicket just before time K. Lalchand, c A. M. Rodrithe last wicket just before time to prevent a drawn game.

#### UNIVERSITY

L. T. Ride, c-substitute-b.	
Raynor	1
T. Lo. b Raynor	
D. Honson, Lb.w. Raynor	3.
T. C. Lenn, e Singter, b	
Raynor	(
E. Ho, b Stoker	
S. A. Vanar, b Raynor	3
J. C. Koh, not out	1
T. H. Lean, b Smith	
T. T. Chin, b Odell	
H. Amunn, not out	- 7
Extras	16
_	
Total for 8 wkts, (dec.) 1	ı:Ų
_	

## H. E. Chan did not bat,

			13	Ю	W	LIN	:		
	•					O	M	$\mathbf{R}$	V
F	Graham	,				- 13	0	G	
	Odell .					4	0	7	
	Smith			- 4		9	2	40	
	Raynor			,		9	2	25	
	Stoker	,				- 5	0	11	
	Atwell					4	1	12	1
1	Burelay	,				e= 2	Ō	7	
•	Slagter	,	•			3	0	13	1
				H.	K	.C.C.			

Singter 3 0 13 0	S. A. F. White, e Billimoria, b
JI.K.C.C.	Ramchand
Even Themes a Amount 1. 77	W. H. Colledge, c Hong Sling,
Evan Thomas, c Amann, b T.  11. Lean	P. Smith, not out
Raynor, b Vanar 14	R. E. Lee, not out
Milne Day, b Vanor 3	Extras
Barelay, c. Lo, b. Koh 26	
Clarke, run out	•
Singter b Koh 0	BOWLING
Stoker, b Ride 1	OMB
Snaith, b Koh 1 Grahum, not out 15	Billir 'ia 14 4 29 Ramchand 10 2 32
Extras 2	Ramchand 10 2 32 Hong Choy 7 0 42
Total	A 55 0
BOWLING	C.C.C.

### I.R.C. - RECREIO

At Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation Club drew with Club de Recreio.

	-
RECREIO	
J. M. Gosano, b Minu L. G. Gosano, c Addas, b Minu A. M. Prata, st. Ismail, b	i 5
Minu	35
G. N. Gosano, b Minu	Ü
E. L. Gosano, b Arculli	28
A. M. Rodrigues, not out	20
D. M. Rodigues, b Motti Walla	18
Mill. A. Rarros, e & h Maili	
Walla	Ò
P. M. N. da Silva, b Motti	
Walla	. 0
A. P. Percira, b Motti Walla	18
N. A. Beltrao, b Motti Walla	87
Extras	1
Total	171

## DOWLING

	23 CFW	PIM	ai .		
		O	M	$\mathbf{R}$	W
· 2.	el Arculli	9	2	40	- 1
Λ.	AND DISCOURSE OF FIRST	13	2	64	4
Α.	R. Abbas	2	ĺ	11	- (
$\cdot \mathbf{A}$ .	R: Kitchell	2 .	1	29	Č
Y,	Motti Walla .	4	1	23	4
_					
		$\overline{}$		$\overline{}$	



## NEW PACKAGE

Aftest-class container for first class leads streamlined for easy spening, no spilling. Finaline leads write smeather, striler, blacker ... satisfactory services di your pencil ties

Obtainable at , all leading stores THE E (China) Inc.

48, French Bank Buttdma Phone Mile-Agents forten D. BEYMOUR & CO., INC

## A. R. Abbas, c Silva, b Percira

gues, b L. G. Gosano ..... I. Haroon, b A. M. Rodrigues

Y. Motti Walla did not bat.

BOWLING L. G. Gosano . . d G. N. Gosano E. L. Gosano A. M. Rodrigues 1 A. M. Prata . .

#### K.C.C. - C.C.C.

Playing at home. Kowloon Cricket Club drew with Craigengower Cricket Club.

#### K.C.C.

u		
1	E. C. Fincher, b Billimoria	
1 1 5	C. I. Stapleton, b Omar	2
Ė	A. Zimmern, b Billimoria	
Ö		3
1	K. Lo, b Billimoria	4)1
0	J. Barrow, c and b Lam	i
0 '	' N. Hurt Baker, b Billimoria .	(
ŏ	F. R. Simmern, b Lam	(
v	S. A. F. White, e Billimoria, b	
		20
	Ramchand	20
	W. H. Colledge, c Hong Sling,	_
	b Hong, Choy	- 8
4	P. Smith, not out	- 8
4	R. E. Lee, not out	21
i		10
	Extras	
3		4.534
6	Total (for 9 wkts. dec.) .	188
9	•	
4	•	
	BOWLING	
۲۱	20 11 21110	
0 1	O M B	W
	Billin in 14 4 29	4
5	Damahamit 10 9 29	- 7

A. H. Ismail, c and b Zimmern 22 G. Hong Choy, b Zimmern .. K. Y. Tang, b Zimmern ....

#### E. A. Loc, b Zimmern ..... H. P. Lim, c Colledge, b Lee 12 Ramchand, e Simmern, b Leo W. Hong Sling, not out ..... C. W. Lam, not out ...... Total (for 6 wkts.) .... 6

F. R. Zimmern . 15 4 R. E. Lee .... 7 N. Hart Baker .

#### K.C.C. - C.C.C.

At the Valley Kowloon Cricket W Club juniors beat Craigengower 2 Cricket Club by six wickets.

#### C.C.C. "A"

	0.0.0	
	L. Wong, c Labrem, b Lapsley	
	C. S. Carr, run out	
	Peter Ismail, b Bond	
	Iranee, c Ramsall, b Bond	4
	U. M. Omar, at Jackson, b	_
	Bond	1
	A. Kuruneru, run out	
	I. M. Omar, h Bond	
ı	Baker, c Rumsall, b Bond	1
	Chowla, b White	

Starkey, not out ......

Extras ...... Total .... 9:

BOWLING												
				•						0	M	R
Lapsley Bond				•	•	•	1	•	•	21 12	3	- 8 - 49
White	•	1	•	•	•	•		•		6.1	ő	13
Gray					i			ì		G	1	18
								H	١,2	c.c.		

D. I. Jones, not out ...... . Randall, b Irance ...... C. Truman, run out, b Iranee ...... V. H. White, b Iranee ...... C. Smith, et Baker, b Iranee ... A. Jackson, not out ...... 22 Extras .....

BOWLING

4 R. R. Iranes .. 11 2

## Bowlers Member

3 MISSIONARIES

REPORTED KILLED

BY CHINESE REDS

Esther Wodrlund, of Youngstown,

clated Press.

A dinner party and impromptu concert was given by the President and members of the Kowloon Bowling Green Club last night in honour of Mr. and Mrs. H. Nish who are leaving the Colony on Jan. 23.

In presenting Mr. and Mrs. Nish with a three-piece coffee set and a silver cit arette box, suitably inserlb-ed, Mr. J. G. Meyer (President) re-ferred to Mr. Nish's long association with the Kowloon Bowling Green

long retirement.

daughter and two other missionaries had been slain by bandits Mr. Nish assured his hosts that both Mrs. Nish and himself would Llong cherish memories of their very pleasant association with the Club J. Anderson, his daughter; Miss and its members.

Earlier in the day, a farewell bowls match was played between four rinks his thission in Sianking.—Assorepresenting Mr. Nith and four resident, with the latter winning by 27

After the game spoots were prethe biggest win, and a "booby prize".
to the lend of the rink which went down by the largest margin.

#### The scores were:

THE SCOKES A	CIE.
MR. Nish	THE PRESIDENT
E. Greenwood	H.W. Shields
W. Russell R. Duncan	G.E.R. Thompson F. Goodwin
H. Nish (Skip)	J.G. Meyer
f. Close R.P. Phillips	B.G. Shaw L.G. Coombin
J.F. McGowan	J. McKelvio

W.F. Simpson 6. H. Stratte J.C. Aliken A.J. Half

workers joined the strike, and long distance trains were diverted to work to day, apparent of to other points.

At Solingen, Gormany's "Shof-naki", 15,000 strikers demonstrated joopardise food supplies.

At Solingen, Gormany's "Shof-continuation of the strike would naki", 15,000 strikers demonstrated joopardise food supplies.

Workers at the demonstration carried placerds residing: "The band ration carried placerds residing: "The tinity of Garmany will end hundred and ration carried placerds residing: "The tinity of Garmany will end hundred and ration and the same the same district and the station, where all-boil the same district and the station, where all-boil page to return to work to more attributes began last night. The town-Reuter.

They were some of the 50,000 tram service was not running.



It seems that the daughter of the U.S. Ambassador in Britain is not above doing the chores. Fair haired, blue eyed 18- year-old Charman Douglas has settled down to keeping their London residence in order. Here she is seen doing a little curpentry whilst her pet, Reggie the dog, looks on .- AP hoto,

Hobart, Jan. 10. The Indian tourists scored 181 runs for two wickets in reply to Hobart's first innings total of 141 runs in their match here today.

The Indians, against weak op | tive cricket with strokes position, were in a wirming posi- round the wicket.-Reuter. tion at the and of the first day of their match with Tasmanla

Rangacheri, helped by the sea breeze, took six wickets for 45, including the hat trick, his swerve making the batsmen play back to well pitched up balls. Unfortunately for India, the howlers are unable to swerve the ball on test grounds. Hobart ground is on top of a hill, and is not surrounded by stands, getting the full benefit of

#### the breeze. Poor Start

Tasmania made a poor start and never recovered. Rangachari at one stage had taken five wickets for 12 runs. Norrigby (22) and R. Thomas (55) were the only two bats-men to play the Indian attack with confidence, The Indians dropped three

catches; catching still India's weakness. Sen showed much improvement from behind the wicket and took the ball well, moving like a good keeper. prently benefited by watching the Australian keepers.

The Indians made a poor start to their innings, the ball keep-ing low to bowl Sarwate. Man-The speaker concluded with ex-tending to the honoured guests all The Rev. Adolph G. Anderson kad played an attractive innings, good wishes for a very happy and said he had been informed his with square cuts and hits to leg. Amarnath's last good score was on November 24 and he badly needed practice. glad to see him come in number

His notification listed Martha three. After an opening in Anderson, his daughter; Miss which he was not like his usual self owing to lack of practice he began to play like his early tour This innings will give him confidence.

Hazare, except for one stumping chance, played sound attrac-

## Workers Protest In

Essen, Jan. 9. Demonstrating against the food shortage in Essen's former Hitler Square today, 30,000 striking Essen workers, including 1,000 miners, cheered enthusiastically for the "future undivided German Republic."

who downed tools at moon in a Most of the 12,000 Hamburg five-hour general protest strike. dock workers who had been on the workers joined the strike, and protest against the food situation

New York, Jan. 10. Joey Maxim of Cleveland today spoiled Swedish heavyweight Olle Tandberg's American debut by winning the majority of a ten-round decision before 10,488 fans at Madison Square Garden.

Tandberg, who surprised the boxing world, with this victory ever Joe Baksi at Stockholm last July, looked like an amateur who would scarcely be a good sparring partner for heavyweight

champion Joe Louis.

He used his advantage in height, weight and reach to bully the smaller Maxim around the ring but was so inept at boxing that he permitted Maxim to land more and elemer punches. Referee Eddie Joseph and Judge George Lecron voted seven rounds to Maxim and three to

Tandberg. Judge Charlie, Shortell scored ive rounds for Tandberg, four fer Maxim and one even, The United Press scored five for Maxim, four for Tandberg and one even.

Tandberg weighed 208 lbs, and Maxim 179 lbs.-United Press.

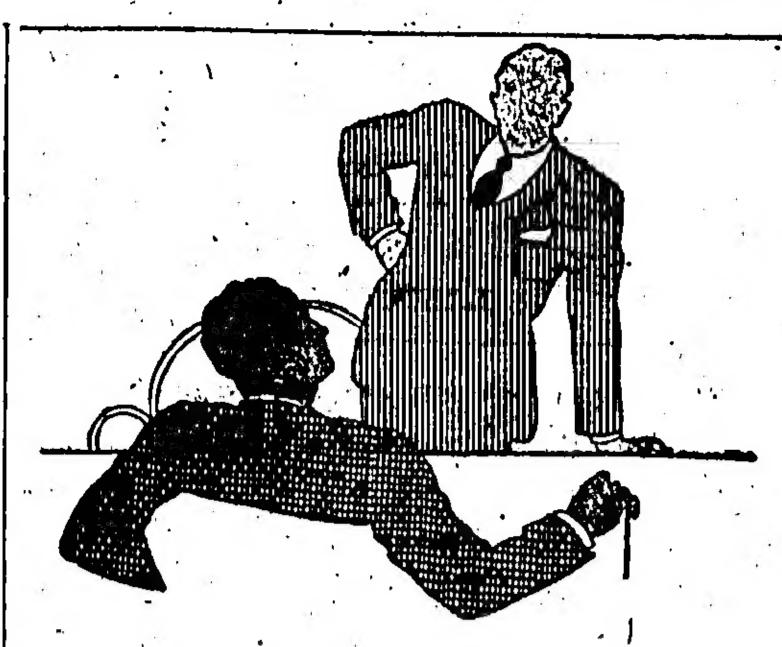
## Paris Talks On Europe

Lbndon, Jan. 10. Negotiations have etarted among the 16 Marshall Plan nations on the advisability of holding a Paris conference next month to show Congress they are going ahead to help themselves toward economic recovery and not depending entirely on American aid, it was learned here today.
Great Britain and France have taken the leadership in the pro

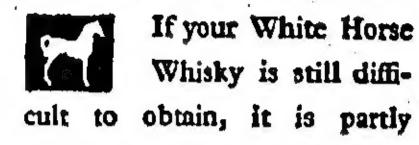
The negotiations are preliminary but it is hoped will result in a permanent organisation for co-ordinating self-help plans.-

United Press.

Atlanta, Ján. 10.\ After 15 years with the Washington Senators, shortstop Ceil Travis is quitting baseball to take up farming.—Associated



"In times of scarcity, for the simple reason that everybody wants it, the best becomes scarcest of all."



because so many people prefer it.

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD.

H.K. Distributors: FOOK LEE HONG

115, DES VOEUX ROAD, WEST, IST FLOOR. TEL. 33076 28559

司公城白波平雲高 THOMAS COWAN & CO. WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS Phone 30722 INSPECTION—ESTIMATES—FREE

Satisfaction guaranteed-or Money refunded.

## Radio at Practical Prices!

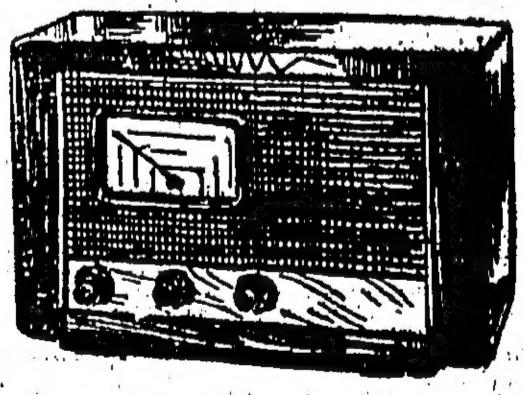
Now On Sale at Half Price!

THE RE-NOWNED RADIO WHOLE WORLD.



THE LEARN RADIO MORE YOU

THE BEST- CHANCE FOR YOU TO BUY!



CONTROLLED PRICE

MODEL U. 405 AC/DC 20" X 6" X 12" ONLY 50

BADIOS TO BE OFFERED DURING THIS



OFFERED DURING THIS SALE

CONTROLLED PRICE



調



in beautiful cartoon. of 6 cellephone bags Only \$4.80

### THE HONG KONG

## SUNDAY HERALD

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 1948

## PORTRAIT

WE DO IT IN THE HOLLYWOOD WAY VIVID—ATTRACTIVE—SMART

FRANCIS WU'S STUDIO GLOUCESTER ARCADE

Club Beat RAF

And Police 14-0

(By "Crums")

Club, maintained their lead in the Quadrangular

14 pts. to nil at Happy Valley yesterday.

see the result of next week's though on his own and passed; match between the Club and to Henderson, who was tackled.

the Army, which will decide Club forwards were up, on the

8 78

Tournament by beating R.A.F. and Police by

It only remains, therefore, to time, after Morgan had cut of

QUADRANGULAR RUGBY

R.A.F. & Police 5 0 5

every Saturday afternoon.

The R.A.A. and Police team

have improved vastly and one

During the first half of the

ly by the Club, whose backs

combined better than last week

and produced plenty of thrills.

a neat cut through...

described credit, but the mass of

bodies lying on the ball made it

impossible to give a name to the

with a good kick.

## NAVY SCORES'AT SOCCER South China RA Balance Beat RAF Kwong Wah

Navy again provided the biggest surprise in yesterday's football League games when they beat Buffs by four goals to three at Causeway Bay yesterday in a fast and exciting game. At Sookunpoo South China accounted for a weak Royal Air Force team by fours to two.

At Kowloon, Kwong Wah were forced to share the points with Royal Artillery when they each scored once and at Caroline Hill St. Joseph's, after having their share of the game in the early stages, were beaten by six goals to one.

In the second Division St. Joseph's Excitement ran high as the the ball falling at the feet of their first win of the season when they heat Service Corps by 5-2.

#### SENIOR DIVISION

Navy—Buffs Following up their , triumph over Kowloon Motor Bus last Holton, Davis and Buck. week. Navy again delighted their supporters when they best Buffa by 4 goals to 3 at Cause- Mockler, way Bay, after being two clear goals in arrears at one stage of

the game. From the start, Buffs made a bee-line for the Navy goal and Gravesen gave spectators their first thrill when he broke clean through and sent in a terrific shot which struck the upright and rebounded into play.

Navy took the ball down and forced two fruitless corners. Five minutes after the com-

mencement, Buffs took the lead when Mockler scored with a fine left-footed drive.

In the next minute, Jensen had hard luck when he sent in a hard shot which Adie touched, but could not hold.

As the ball rolled towards the goal-line, Holloway rushed up

and cleared.

Following a period of attacking by Navy, Buffs went fur-i ther ahead when Adie allowed a fine dropping shot by Cunningham to fall out of his hands and drop back into the net.

 A minute before half time, Navy reduced the lead when with a fast ground shot.

Buffs were doing most of the cross-bor. attacking, but from a breakway by the Navy forwards, Kitchen the ball and beating the deequalized with an excellent shot fenders kicked the ball over the which just managed to enter the gross-bar, net between the aquatting Andreasen and the left upright, end with both defences domina- and all his passes went astray. after an earlier shot had been ting the play. blocked.

however, as the Navy were goal at fve yards slipped and on his own. again on equal terms not long shot wide. after, when Kitchen, working his way in, slipped the ball to Wah leading by one goal, the unmarked Bolton, who made no mistake.

of the situation, intensified their fine passes. efforts and were rewarded when cross shot which Andreasen a high

did well to best Kitchee by three Buffs threw all their resources centre-forward Bates who tapped clear goals and Electric registered into the game in an effort to it out of reach of the custodian force a draw, but the Navy de- at close range. fence held out and the final Football livened up considerwhistle came with the sailors ably as both teams tried to take ing the better of the exchanges.

Navy: Adle, Rosch, Rolands, Regester. Flintham, Rolloway, Kitchen, Pedersen, Buffu: Andreasen, Munch-Knudsen, Broadley, Lillis, Pedersen, McGrath, Jensen, Sydee, Gravesen, Cunningham and

Kwong Wah—25th R.A. At the Police ground Kwong Wah and 25th R. A. drew, sharing one goal each. It is interesting to note that these teams phared the same number of goals at Sookunpoo a fortnight

todian in trying to retrieve the Kwong Wah drew first blood ball slipped and fell - Chiu 12 minutes from the kick-off. In the first real breakthrough goal and at three yards, but ] they had, Chung Chau-kwong, kicked high.

#### RESULTS AT A GLANCE FIRST DIVISION

8 8 177	_	_ , _ , ,	~	
R.A.F.	2	South	Chin	a ·
Navy	4	Boffs		
Kweng Wah	1	25th	R.A.	
St. Joseph's	- 1	K.M.	Bus	
JUNIOR	DF	VISIO	N "A	L"
H.Q.L.F.		R.A.C		
Kit Chee		St. Je		
South China		K:M.	•	(
JUNIOR		/ISIO		P#
R.A.M.C.		Chine	_	
er. Cadre		Sing		•
Electric		R.A.S		9 2
Cancelled.				

The second half saw Buffs field and swung the ball to Tam by the intermediate line. open strongly and the Navy Ying-kat, inside-right, drove a goal had a series of narrow hard drive which the goal-keeper mishandled and the ball hit the

On the rebound Rice secured

Play then swung from end to

Chiu Foo, centre-forward.

soldiers tried hard to force the Buffs showed signs of weaken- Lissue. Time after time their

Chinese defender mis-headed

Seoul, Jan. 10.

The provisional agenda of the United Nations

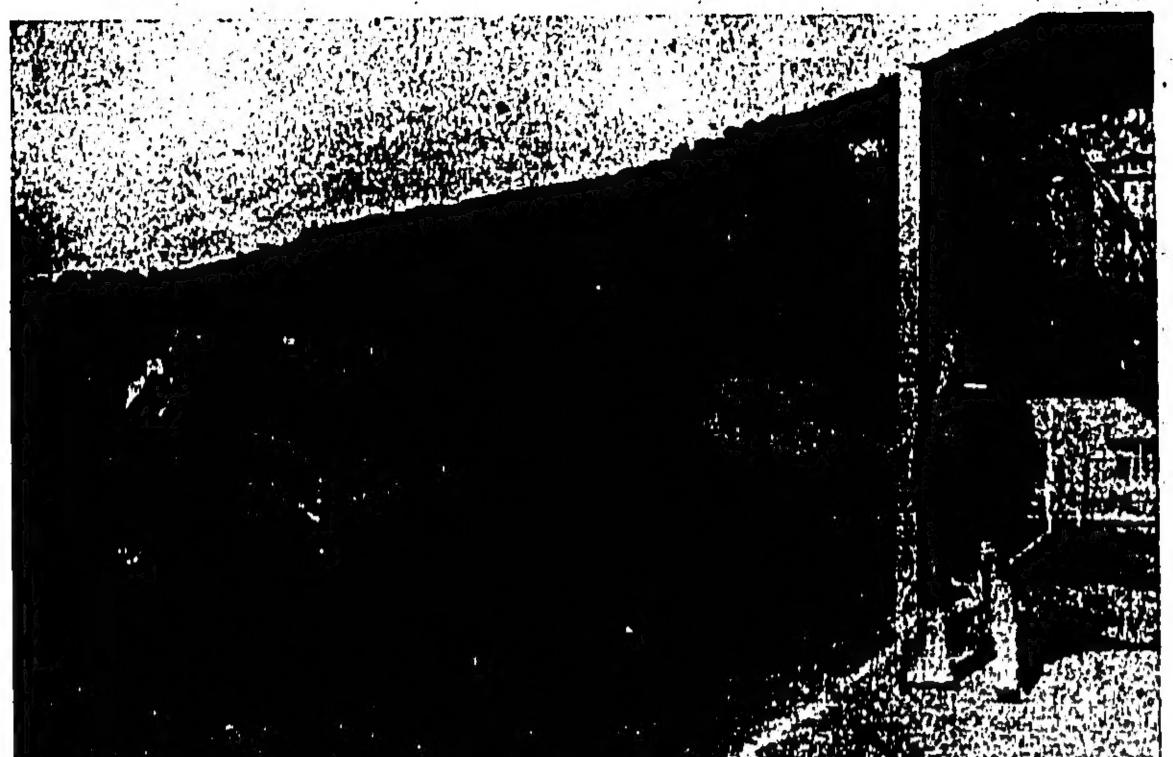
Korea's self-government.

Road, Central.

Korean Commission today indicated that the

Soviet Ukraine will be given another chance

to participate in an attempt to establish



Here is an exciting incident during the Navy-Buffs soccer match at Causeway Bay yesterday. The match was won by Navy by 4 goals to 3.

Picture shows Buffs scoring their second goal, with two of the Navy backs and a Buffs forward watching Adle the Navy goalie, juggling with the ball.—"Sunday Herald"

## Home Football Results

London, Jan. 10. The following are the results of football matches played today:

Bellman, Russel, Bates, Rice and Mars- THIRD DIVISION .- SOUTHERN Aldershot Ipswitch T. St. Joseph's-K.M. Bus Pertvale Leyton O. Playing one of their worst Watford games this season, St. Joseph's THIRD DIVISION-NORTHER were well and truly trounced by Darlington Halifx Town Kowloon Motor Bus at Caroline Gateshead 5 Rochdale

Hill yesterday by six goals to Hartlepool New Brigh-St, Joseph's started off pro- Tranmere Rov. 2 Wrexham SCOTTISH LEAGUE-

R.A.F.—South China

Fielding a number of new

goals to two in their First Divi-

Willis, the local referce, was in

good display, particularly in the

first half when he saved a num-

South China took the lead

early in the game when Chan

Tak-fai scored from a pass by

After 17 minutes play Lau

high lob from the wing which

Willis misjudged, to increase the

Air Force reduced the defici

Five minutes from the restart

from a penalty taken by Sewell.

Chan Tak-fai increased the lead

from a penalty and a few min-

uten later the same player notted

with a good drive 20 yards out.

lowing a scramble in South

Air Force: Willis, Diavins and Soutar;

Hall, Grogan and Anderson; Baxter, Jen-

kins, Sewell, Roberts and Gray, .

Just on time Air Ferce again

ber of good drives.

Chinese lead.

misingly, but in the second half York City fell to pieces. Gosano and DIVISION "A" Hussain in the defence tried Celtic Aberdeen Kitchen raced through to score receiving a neat pass from one hard to stop the Bus forwards, Dundee Clyde of the defenders raced down the who were given too much scope Falkirk 19 Rangers Queen's P. Hibernian Queen's P.

Brown making his first apparance in goal for the Saints, St. Mirren 2 Airdrico played a creditable game and Third Lanark 4 Hearts showed that with more practice much can be expected of him. The Saints forwards were

the lead, with the soldiers hav-

ed their attacks through Chiu

Foo who, but for the sterling

display of Williams at centre-

half, would have given Kwong

Wah the lead. Time after time

he was sent away with the ball,

but

Williams.

found his match in

With a minute to go the

Chinese almost secured a vic-

tory. In a scramble in front

of the soldier's goal, the cus-

Foo rushing in had an open

Kweng Wah: Tsang Ping-fook; Wonk

Sul-ki and Leung Pak-wai; Wong Chi-

wan, Young Chi-cheung and Leung Shun-

chi: Chung Chau-kong, Law Tak-fook.

Chiu Foo, Tam Ying-kat and Cheng Yiu-

25th R.A.: Wylle: Bherliker and Craik-

head; Morland, Williams and Nassau;

The Chinese then concentrat-

slow and their usually fast wingers were wholly subdued. Percira was very much off form After Brown had brought off yesterday.

several good saves, Kowloon Buffs attacked desperately almost put Kwong Wah ahead Motor Bus scored through Tang the Airmen's goal and gave after this reverse and were soon when after piercing the soldier's Yec-kit who netted from a pass in the lead again when Jensen defence at mid-field, he beat the by Lee Shek-yau. Not long goal-keeper who came out to after the same player again Thier success was short lived, intercept him and with an open scored when he broke through

> Saints had hard luck when Tong Sheung. The interval came with Kwong Omar hit the cross bar shortly after and slowness in front of Sik-ching the right half sent in After the interval, the goal robbed the Saint of two scoring chances.

For a considerable part of ing and Navy, taking advantage forwards were sent away with the second half Saints attacked but Cheuk Shek-kam increased The equaliser came ten the lead for Kowloon Bus and Buck, gathering a pass from minutes from the re-start, with a good effort Fung Kwan-Bolton, scored with a rasping Marsden at outside-left lobbed shing added another and before the full time Chau Man-chi and Tang Yee-kit scored further scored when Roberts netted fol-

> Rewices Meter Bust Sun Po-on; Man | China's gonlmouth. Lam-fai and Lee Ting-sang; Tang Burn. Kong-pak and Fung Kwan-sing; Cheung Kam-sing, Chau Man-chi, Tang

St. Joseph'st Brown: Gosano and Rus-

Xavier, Persira, Rochs, Gomes and Omar. Tong Sheung, and Lau Sheung.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE-

10	DIVISION "B"				
2	Albion Rovers	2	Leith, Athi,		
$\mathbf{N}$	Alloa AthL	4	Ayr United		
5	Arbroath	- 6	Dundee U.		
1	Cowdenbeath	1	Raith Rovers		
0	Dumbarton .	0.	· Hamilton.		
	East Fife	4	-Dunfermline		
0	Kilmarnock ·	7	Stenhousemu		
ಬಬ	Sterling Ath.	4	St. Johnston		
3	FOOTBALL!	A	COCHARION		

Middfesrough 3

Preston N.

Sunderland

Reading

Bradford

Notts C.

Leeds U.

Volverhamp-

Swansea T.

Huddesfield T.

Sheffield U.

Chesterfield

Doncaster R.

Luton Town 4

Torquay U. 0

Manchester U. 6

Bury

FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION-CUP TIE a Grimsby Town 1 Everton Hull City 0 Leicester City 1 4 Nottingham Liverpool 2 Airdrieonians 1 Manchester City 2 Barnsley Mansileld Town 2

Plymouth A. Rotherham U. players, Royal Air Force were Stockport City beaten by South China by four West Bromwich 2 sion Football game at Sockunpoo Aston Villa Birmingham C. 0

> Bournemouth Charlton Ath. Colcester U. 2. Walsall Derby Country 2

Coventry City Blackburn Rov. 0 **Bolton Wanders 0** Cardiff City Gillingham

IRISH LEAGUE | Ballymena Unt. 4 Glenavon

Cliftonville Glantoran Derry City Portadown Bangor ·

OTHER MATCHES Amateur Internation trial match

The Rest Leung Wing-chui and Bin Yeu-san: Lau England sain: Rumiahn, Airosa and Pacheco! Sik-wa, Lee Yuk-tam, Chan Tak-fai, Southport 1 Oldham Athl. 0

Page 18:

Happy Valley Racing Today's Football MCC Test

Page 19:

Friendly Cricket Indians At Hobart

Boxing

Paris, Jan. 10. Agence France: Presse reported from Metz today that two men were killed and at 28 others injured today in an explosion of coal Newcastle U. 1 damp in a mine near Petite Rosselle.

> The Agency said about 50 men were in the mine when the explosion occurred at 10.15 a.m. No estimate at present could be made of whether any more were .dend.

about 50 miners had been killed sultation with a group of ex- to issue new bonds in . United at 11.15 a.m., one hour after perts now assembled in Nank- States Currency, amounting to the explosion, the same Agency ing, among them, Mr. Chang US\$300,000,000 "to help the said only approximately 50 Kia Ngau, Governor of the Government's efforts to change miners were in the pit at the Central Bank of China, Mr. and stabilise the national cur-

said, 28 miners have been appointed chief of the Chinese brought to the surface by res- technical mission to the United cue crows all injured or gassed. -United Press.

## ODD SPOTS IN THE NEWS

#### URANIUM

The agenda proposed by the proach to the Ukraine," and con-Nanking, Jan. 10. 291 member group includes sultations with "representatives China possesses uranium de-

Russian occupation zone of churin and Sinklang both of with a loss of 28 lives — it was ontnumber the Malays by and Spitfires of the Royal Indian Advocates of reform also American transportation equip-15.

Korea to supervise elections.

Advocates of reform also American transportation equip-15.

Telegraphy Advocates of reform also American transportation equip-15.

Telegraphy Hold now — when United States ment, Fourthly, Chinese leather, 18.

Which sowerds the Queen's Write of Supervise elections, which have a common border that the Queen's Theatre in North year and who was any prospective agenda—following punised by a man who was any prospective agenda—following the district of a supervise elections and in the commission's prospective agenda—following and in the first of the Stoghang as divers will shortly go down officially to identify the supervise elections of the China's three in the constant of the China's three in the

was British Minister to China OUTNUMBERED from 1929 to 1933 -Associated

"consideration of a further apt "consideration of the whole of the Malaya in the whole of the Mal

Singapore, Jan. 10.

fin gold coins while Argentina shipped US\$18,400,756. Canada sent US\$25,164,915 in

the final placings in the Tourna- ball immediately and their quick heel made it easy for Cessford. The present position, after |. The second half was not so yesterday's game, is as follows; thrilling. Play remained mostly .P. W. L. F. A. with the forwards and the 50 18 R.A.F. and Police pack, who 2 47 20 must have been stones lighter 1

28 17 than their opponents, put up a. good performance. It was largely through their efforts that the Club were only cannot but admire the pluck able to score three more pointswith which they set about it an unconverted try by Forsgate, who broke away from a line out The return of Wright-Nooth on the R.A.F. and Police 25 to the Colony has been very | yard line and, using a mixture fortunate for them, because he of determination and deception is playing as well as ever and which evidently baffled his opyesterday his constructive and ponents, grounded the ball in a

untiring efforts were invaluable. fine solo effort. The game was well controlled game, we saw several sustained by the referee, Cmdr. Allen, three quarter movements, most- R.N.

#### Club "A"-H.M.S. Black Swan

Hutchings, who has done ex-In the earlier game yesterday cellent work for the R.A.F. and Police this season, was sound afternoon, Club "A" and H.M.S. in defence and was well sup- Black Swan drew, both sides ported by the R.A.F. and Police scoring one goal (five points). full back, who made a number . In some respects the rugger of good kicks to touch. Hutch- was not of a high standard, but ings brought down Strachan, there was no lack of enthusiasm with a lovely tackle when the and some of the forward rushes, latter was in full stride and a particularly by the Biack Swan score for the Club looked pro- forwards, were thrilling to

However, the Club's first try Thompson played an enterwas by Bowman, who was back- prising game at fly half for the ing up Henderson, the Club fly- Club annd Nelson was a thusthalf, after the latter had made ful centre three quarter. Club's try was acored by

Ingham converted this try Rolph and converted by Harri-

Their next try came when the The try for Black Swan was Club forwards wheeled from a scored far out in the corner and five yard scrum in an expert the kick which converted the try manner and took the ball over was the finest goal kick we have for a try, for which they all seen this season.

The Masonic fraternity, were entertained at a cocktail __party. yesterday by the Zetland Hall Cessford scored a third try Trustees at their new premises, for the Club just before half top floor, King's Building.

Nanking, Jan. 10. China is due soon to return to a silver standard through currency reforms designed to lift her out the throes of the never-ending inflation, informed sources told Reuters today A solution for China's econo-r Meanwhile, the Chinese news-

mic ills is being attempted by paper Sin Wang Pao said that Although the AFP first said the financial authorities in con- the Finance Ministry is planning Tse Yee Pei, former Governor rency." Up to the present, the Agency of the Central Bank and newly States, and others.

Mr. Tsu Yee Pel, when he leaves here for Washington next Wednesday, "to exchange views on questions connected with American aid to China" will carry with him documents compiled through lengthy deliberations to bring the American authorities up to date on the economic situation in China. and to enlist American assis-

Another Chinese breport from Shanghai said that although China's present foreign trade policy will be continued. Government authorities ara making, special efforts to introduce the barter and link systems in order to help home industry and

savo foreign exchange. The report added that the scheme under contemplation envisaged the exchange, firstly, tance in putting the country of Chinese eggs, sheepskin, back on a silver standard these fur, soyabeans and bils, for

#### **CHY LOONG'S** Crystallized STEM GINGER

LANE, CRAWFORD Ltd.

The Buffs Score